Collection Summary
Title: Clare Boothe Luce Papers
Inclusive Dates: 1862-1997
Bulk Dates: 1930-1988
ID No.: MSS30759
Creator: Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987
Extent: 465,400 items
Extent: 813 containers plus 12 oversize and 2 classified
Extent: 325 linear feet
Extent: 41 microfilm reels
Language: Collection material in English
Location: Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
LC Catalog record: https://lccn.loc.gov/mm82030759
Summary: Journalist, playwright, magazine editor, United States representative from Connecticut, and United States ambassador to Italy. Family papers, correspondence, literary files, congressional and ambassadorial files, speech files, scrapbooks, and other papers documenting Luce's personal and public life as a journalist, playwright, politician, member of Congress, ambassador, and government official.

Selected Search Terms
The following terms have been used to index the description of this collection in the LC Catalog. They are grouped by name of person or organization, by subject or location, and by occupation and listed alphabetically.

People
Baruch, Bernard M. (Bernard Mannes), 1870-1965--Correspondence.
Benton, William, 1900-1973--Correspondence.
Booth family.
Buckley, William F., Jr., 1925-2008--Correspondence.
Chiang, May-ling Soong, 1897-2003--Correspondence.
Chávez, Carlos, 1899-1978--Correspondence.
Heard, Gerald, 1889-1971--Correspondence.
Kahlo, Frida--Correspondence.
Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963--Correspondence.
Kennedy, Joseph P. (Joseph Patrick), 1888-1969--Correspondence.
Lodge, John Davis, 1903-1985--Correspondence.
Luce family.
Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987.
Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987. Kiss the boys good-bye. 1938.
Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987. Margin for error. 1939.
Luce, Henry Robinson, 1898-1967.
Martin, Joseph W. (Joseph William), 1884-1968--Correspondence.
Murray, John Courtney--Correspondence.
Reagan, Ronald.
Sheen, Fulton J. (Fulton John), 1895-1979--Correspondence.
Skouras, Spyros Panagiotes, 1893-1971--Correspondence.
Streit, Clarence K. (Clarence Kirshman), 1896-1986--Correspondence.
Sullivan, Mark, 1874-1952--Correspondence.
Waldo, George C. (George Curtis), 1888-1956--Correspondence.
Willkie, Wendell L. (Wendell Lewis), 1892-1944.
Wrigley, Helen--Correspondence.
Zanuck, Darryl Francis, 1902-1979--Correspondence.

**Organizations**
Abbey of Our Lady of Mepkin (Moncks Corner, S.C.)
American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research.
American Security Council.
Catholic Church.
Center for Strategic and International Studies (Washington, D.C.)
Committee on the Present Danger (U.S.)
Conservative Party of New York State.
Council of American Ambassadors.
Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)
International Rescue Committee.
Republican Party (U.S. : 1854- )
Time, inc.
Trappists--South Carolina--Berkeley County.
United States Army--Demobilization.
United States Congress. House.
United States Strategic Institute.
United States. President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board.
World Strategy Network.

**Subjects**
American periodicals.
Art.
Authors.
Communism--United States.
Conservatism--United States.
Conversion.
Diplomacy.
Draft--United States.
Drama.
Equal rights amendments--United States.
Intelligence service--United States.
Internal security--United States.
International relations.
Journalism--United States.
Journalists.
Labor--United States.
Literature.
Military readiness.
Motion picture industry--United States.
National security--United States.
Periodical editors.
Periodicals--Publishing.
Playwriting.
Presidents--United States--Election--1940.
Price regulation--United States.
Religion.
Women in public life.
World War, 1939-1945--Journalists.
World War, 1939-1945--Territorial questions--Italy--Trieste.
World War, 1939-1945.

Places
Italy--Foreign relations--United States.
Trieste (Italy)--Politics and government--20th century.
United States--Economic conditions--20th century.
United States--Economic policy--20th century.
United States--Foreign relations--20th century.
United States--Foreign relations--Italy.
United States--Intellectual life--20th century.
United States--Politics and government--20th century.

Titles
*Life (Chicago, Ill.)*
*McCall's magazine.*
*Vanity fair (New York, N.Y.)*

Occupations
Diplomats.
Dramatists.
Journalists.
Representatives, U.S. Congress--Connecticut.

Acquisition Information
The papers of Clare Boothe Luce, author, editor, playwright, journalist, member of Congress, and diplomat, were donated to the Library of Congress beginning in 1956, with additional deposits, gifts, and bequests made by Luce from 1957 to 1989. A gift of one item was made by Henry Luce III in 2000 and four items of correspondence were given to the Library in 2010 by Holly Cumberland. An addition to the papers was given in 2015 by Luce's personal secretary, Lola Sybil Cooper.

Processing History
Portions of the Clare Boothe Luce Papers spanning the years 1930-1951 have been available for research with the donor's permission since 1957. Additional material covering the period 1951-1968 was arranged as a separate segment and made available with the donor's permission in 1958 and again in 1970. The current arrangement of the Luce Papers is a 1992 revision of the previous segments and includes material received since 1971. The collection was processed by Nan Thompson Ernst with the assistance of Joseph K. Brooks, Paul Colton, Patricia Craig, Michael W. Giese, Patrick Holyfield, Lisa Madison, Margaret Martin, Brian McGuire, Scott McLemee, Susie H. Moody, John Monagle, Andrew M. Passett, Thelma Queen, Sara Schoo and Robert A. Vietrogoski. Subsequent changes and additions, including the opening of a portion closed until 1997, were made 1997-2000, and the finding aid as a whole was revised in 2003 with further revisions revised and expanded by Nan Thompson Ernst with the assistance of Chanté Flowers in 2016. Material donated in 2015 was organized as an addition to the papers in 2016. Restrictions were removed in 2022 and a Formerly Restricted series created.

Transfers
Items have been transferred from the Manuscript Division to other custodial divisions of the Library. Some photographs, pen and ink drawings of political cartoons, theatrical posters and prints have been transferred to the Prints and Photographs Division, and an inventory of this material is available in their finding aid. Motion picture films and sound and video recordings have been transferred to the Motion Picture, Broadcasting, and Recorded Sound Division. All transfers are identified in these divisions as part of the Clare Boothe Luce Papers.
Copyright Status

Copyright in the unpublished writings of Clare Boothe Luce in boxes 1-728 is dedicated to the public. Copyright in the unpublished material in boxes 729-796 is governed by the Copyright Law of the United States (Title 17, U.S.C.). Consult a reference librarian in the Manuscript Division for further information.

Access and Restrictions

The papers of Clare Boothe Luce are open to research. Researchers are advised to contact the Manuscript Reading Room prior to visiting. Many collections are stored off-site and advance notice is needed to retrieve these items for research use.

Security Classified Documents

Government regulations control the use of security classified items in this collection. Manuscript Division staff can furnish information concerning access to and use of classified material.

Microfilm

A microfilm edition of part of these papers is available on forty-one reels. Consult reference staff in the Manuscript Division concerning availability for purchase or interlibrary loan. To promote preservation of the originals, researchers are required to consult the microfilm edition as available.

Preferred Citation

Researchers wishing to cite this collection should include the following information: Container or reel number, Clare Boothe Luce Papers, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

Biographical Note

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1903, Mar. 10</td>
<td>Born Ann Clare Boothe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912-1913</td>
<td>Understudy to Mary Pickford in <em>A Good Little Devil</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td>Understudy to Joyce Fair in <em>The Dummy</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915</td>
<td>Acted small part in silent short film <em>The Heart of a Waif</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915-1916</td>
<td>Attended Cathedral School of St. Mary's, Garden City, Long Island, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917-1919</td>
<td>Attended Castle School, Tarrytown, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1923, Aug. 10</td>
<td>Married George Tuttle Brokaw (divorced 1929)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1924, Aug. 12</td>
<td>Daughter Ann Clare Brokaw born (died Jan. 11, 1944)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929</td>
<td>Caption writer, <em>Vogue</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930-1932</td>
<td>Associate editor, <em>Vanity Fair</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931</td>
<td>Published <em>Stuffed Shirts</em>. New York: H. Liveright, Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932-1934</td>
<td>Managing editor, <em>Vanity Fair</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934-1935</td>
<td>&quot;Abide with Me&quot; staged at Beechwood Theater, Scarborough, N.Y.; Ritz Theater, New York, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935, Nov. 23</td>
<td>Married Henry Robinson Luce (died 1967)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1939 Release of *The Women* as a motion picture; remade as a musical film entitled "The Opposite Sex," 1956

1939 *Kiss the Boys Goodbye* staged in New York, N.Y.; published New York: Random House, 1939; and released as a motion picture, 1943

1940 *Margin for Error* staged in New York, N.Y.; published New York: Random House, 1940; and released as a motion picture, 1943

1940 Published *Europe in the Spring*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf

1941-1942 Campaigned for Republican presidential candidate Wendell L. Willkie

1942-1946 Toured China, Burma, India, Philippines, North Africa, and Europe as war correspondent for *Life* magazine

1942-1946 Elected to Congress from the fourth congressional district of Connecticut; member of House Military Affairs Committee, 1943-1946, and Joint Committee for Control of Atomic Energy, 1945-1946

1944, June 27 First woman keynote speaker, Republican National Convention, Chicago, Ill.

1944-1945 Toured European battlefront with congressional delegation

1946 Converted to Roman Catholicism

1947 Published "The Real Reason," *McCall's* magazine

1948-1986 Syndicated newspaper columnist

1949 Release of motion picture *Come to the Stable*

1951 *Child of the Morning* (play) staged in Boston, Mass.


1953-1956 Ambassador to Italy

1959 Confirmed ambassador to Brazil by Senate; resigned before taking office

1973-1977, 1980-1986 Member, President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board

1987, Oct. 9 Died, Washington, D.C.

Scope and Content Note

The papers of Clare Boothe Luce (1903-1987) span the years 1862-1997, with the bulk of the material concentrated in the period 1930-1988. The collection covers all facets of Luce's career and personal relationships and includes family and personal papers, correspondence, and secretarial, literary, and speech files. Public service files contain congressional and ambassadorial papers and records of the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board. Subject files reflect Luce's involvement in political, civic, social, philanthropic, and religious organizations. An Addition documents the last years of Luce's life, her death, memorial services, and the closing of her estate. Formerly closed and restricted material have been placed in separate series. Scrapbooks are available only in a microfilm edition.

Clare Boothe Luce was a public official and social critic who expressed her views in private correspondence; fiction and plays; political and social commentary; newspaper, magazine, and editorial work; and on the lecture circuit. She was conscious of having achieved success in the male-dominated fields of politics and publishing and became an advocate for expanded public roles for women. International relations was her principal political emphasis. Religion became another concern after her conversion to Roman Catholicism in 1946.

Luce collected family and other personal papers with the intention of writing memoirs, a venture she never completed. Her family collection includes three mid-nineteenth century diaries of her grandfather, John W. T. Boothe, a Baptist minister from Maryland. She survived her parents, brother, daughter, and husband Henry Luce and saved many of their papers. Henry Luce's papers include correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce, general and "V.I.P." correspondence, scrapbooks, speeches, Time-Life memoranda, a will, and writings. Other material in the Family and Personal Papers series relates to Henry Luce as well. Much of the family correspondence is addressed jointly to both Luces. In addition, personal and real property was often held in common. The art files, for example, contain business and provenance records which include correspondence with notable artists such as surrealists Philip Curtis and Frida Kahlo. Henry Luce also collected Asian antiques. Clare Luce's own amateur works in painting, mosaic, and needlepoint are also documented in the art file. These
records together with appointment books, entertainment files, and financial and property records document the couple's personal interests and activities.

Although correspondence comprising the bulk of Clare Boothe Luce's papers is found in every series, it is concentrated in the Correspondence series containing letters of a general and personal nature. Luce spoke and wrote on controversial topics to a mass audience and received a great deal of mail in response, especially during presidential campaigns and following her conversion to Roman Catholicism in 1946. She also corresponded with friends and colleagues on politics, religion, and literary or artistic undertakings. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, William Benton (1900-1973), William F. Buckley, Carlos Chávez, May-ling Soong Chiang, Gerald Heard, John F. Kennedy (1917-1963), Joseph P. Kennedy (1888-1969), John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin (1884-1968), John Courtney Murray, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Clarence K. Streit, Mark Sullivan (1874-1952), Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Darryl Francis Zanuck.

Luce employed a secretarial staff to assist with her literary and public service endeavors and to make arrangements for travel, social activities, and household management. Communications between Luce and her secretaries and their communications with others on Luce's behalf are organized chronologically in the Secretarial File.

The Literary File documents Luce's career as a journalist and playwright. She became an editor at Vanity Fair magazine in 1930 as Clare Boothe Brokaw and corresponded with many leading writers, journalists, artists, and politicians. Vanity Fair correspondence, suggestions for articles, reports, and staff memoranda are included in the business records of the Literary File. The business records also include correspondence with agents, editors, publishers, attorneys, accountants, theatrical directors, and producers about work in progress or proposed work. Production records are available for Luce's plays, The Women (1936), Kiss the Boys Goodbye (1938), and Margin for Error (1939). There are no working drafts of The Women, only one scene description and other notes. The acting script for the 1936 Philadelphia tryout of The Women has been preserved, however, as have scripts for many of the international productions of the play.

Luce published numerous articles and editorials in various magazines and newspapers. She wrote extensively in the late 1940s and early 1950s on religious themes. Her conversion is detailed in a 1947 McCall's magazine series, "The Real Reason." She also compiled and edited a book of essays by famous Roman Catholics, Saints for Now (New York and London, 1952). She experimented with LSD under the tutelage of Gerald Heard and Sidney Cohen (1910-) and scuba-diving, which she described as the "Heaven Below" in a series of Sports Illustrated articles.

Luce gave speeches and appeared at campaign rallies for Republican presidential candidate Wendell L. Willkie in New York and Connecticut. She was elected to the U.S. House of Representatives for two terms, serving from 1943 until 1947. Her congressional files consist largely of correspondence relating to speeches and statements related to World War II, economic and labor issues, the administration of price controls, and the Equal Rights Amendment. Material concerning her battlefront tours with the House Committee on Military Affairs is located in the Office File subseries. Her 1945 correspondence concerns issues related to the end of World War II, such as the problems of demobilization and proposals for peacetime conscription or universal military service. By volume, the greatest issue in the 1946 correspondence is the shortage of women's stockings. William Hager, vice president of Hager & Brothers of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, directed interested citizens to contact Congresswoman Luce. Letters came to her office from across the country stating that the stocking situation was desperate and asking that the government reinstate orders compelling the producers of rayon yarn to sell to hosiery manufacturers. In 1945-1946, Luce employed the services of public relations consultant Edward L. Bernays, who advised her on sensitive issues such as the controversy that arose when the Daughters of the American Revolution, of which Luce was a member, refused to admit African Americans to Constitution Hall.

Luce declined to run for a third congressional term. Though she never held elective office again, she was appointed to several public service positions by Presidents Eisenhower, Nixon, and Reagan. Luce served as ambassador to Italy from 1953 to 1956. Papers from this period include correspondence, much of it in Italian, from political leaders, dignitaries, and Italian citizens; briefing and press reports; records relating to missions, investigations, and projects undertaken by the embassy; interoffice memoranda and other State Department documents; and entertainment and other files concerning the operation of Villa Taverna, the official residence of the American ambassador in Rome. Papers concerning the Trieste crisis include narrative accounts and reports. Eisenhower nominated Luce as ambassador to Brazil in 1959, but she withdrew before taking office when her public remarks about Senator Wayne Morse during her confirmation hearings aroused considerable controversy. The nomination is documented in reports, memoranda, and political cartoons. Later files relate to the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board during the Nixon and Reagan administrations.
The Speech File includes congressional campaign speeches and remarks on legislation and other governmental actions. Luce spoke in behalf of Republican candidates after joining the party in 1940, gave religious testimony, and opposed communism in the 1950s and 1960s. She wrote most of her own speeches, though at times she solicited advice from policy experts and editorial advice from her husband.

The Subject File series also reflects Luce's involvement in politics and public policy, journalism and publishing, philanthropy and religion, and civic and social interests. Luce's early political activities are documented in folders concerning her involvement in the New National party movement of 1932 and her 1934 appointment to the National Recovery Administration's Code Authority for the Motion Picture Industry. Later files document her nomination at the Connecticut Republican convention for the senatorial race in 1952 and her proposed nomination by the New York Conservative party for the Senate in 1964. Luce's involvement in public policy institutions, especially during the 1980s, included the American Enterprise Institute, American Security Council, Center for Strategic and International Studies, Committee on the Present Danger, Council of American Ambassadors, Heritage Foundation, International Rescue Committee, United States Strategic Institute, and the World Strategy Network.

Republican party and presidential campaign records and additional papers concern the presidential administrations of Eisenhower, Kennedy, Nixon, and Reagan. Her work with the board of editors for the Encyclopedia Britannica and a copy of the 1942 judicial decision in Corcoran vs. Time with reference to her 1931 proposal at Vanity Fair to create a photographic magazine called Life document some of her involvements in journalism and publishing. Subject files also relate to her religious conversion and the founding and operation of a Cistercian-Trappist monastery at Mepkin Plantation in South Carolina on property donated by the Luces in 1949.

Material which had been restricted is filed in separate series. The larger series, which had been closed until 1997, contains papers related to every series in the collection organized in a parallel arrangement to the open series. A smaller series of papers formerly restricted contains Family and Personal Papers and Correspondence.

Lola Sybil Cooper served as Luce's personal secretary in 1986-1987 and continued as an employee of the estate until 1989. Cooper donated office files in 2015 which comprise the Addition to Luce's papers. The Addition is organized in six subseries to mirror the arrangement of the main body of Luce’s papers: Estate Records, Family and Personal Papers, Correspondence, Secretarial File, Literary File, and Subject File. The material is dated 1937-1997 with the majority concentrated in the period 1984-1987, years Luce lived and died in Washington, D.C., and was associated with the presidential administration of Ronald Reagan as an advisor and political commentator with a conservative Republican perspective. The Secretarial File documents a busy calendar of political activities, speaking events, galas, and social occasions. The Family and Personal Papers provide documentation on Luce’s style of living during her final years as well as a file of her own artwork which includes sketches, paintings, collages, and photographs of her mixed-media art. Luce’s artwork is an enterprise in self-discovery, a vehicle for exploring her own psyche, life, and times. She produced most of the items documented in the file during her soul-searching years in the 1950s and 1960s. Luce’s illness and death on October 9, 1987, from cancer, her funeral, memorial services and commemorative events are documented throughout the Addition, most especially in the Secretarial File and Subject File. Extensive Estate Records document the two-plus year effort to dispose of her property and close her estate. The Correspondence, Literary File, and Subject File contain incidental and supplementary items to augment the principal series in the collection.

Organization of the Papers

The collection is arranged in seventeen series:

- Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988
- Correspondence, 1914-1988
- Secretarial File, 1933-1988
- Literary File, 1919-1987
- Congressional Papers, 1942-1947
- Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961
- Ambassador to Brazil, 1959
- President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1974-1987
- Speech File, 1932-1987
- Subject File, 1931-1987

Clare Boothe Luce Papers
• Scrapbooks, 1917-1963
• Formerly Closed, 1914-1986
• Formerly Restricted, 1914-1969
• Addition, 1937-1997
• Classified, 1944-1983
• Top Secret, 1953-1954
• Oversize, 1937-1983
## Description of Series

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Series</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 1-87</td>
<td><strong>Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 1-13</td>
<td><strong>Boothe Family Papers, 1862-1987</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
|           | Correspondence, death and funeral records, diaries, financial records, photographs, and school records.  
|           | Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter. |
| BOX 13-28 | **Luce Family Papers, 1913-1987**                                     |
|           | Correspondence, death and funeral records, financial and legal records, photographs, school files, and other family papers relating to Clare Boothe and Henry Robinson Luce and other members of the Luce family.  
|           | Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter. |
| BOX 28-87 | **Subject File, 1903-1988**                                           |
|           | Address books, appointment calendars, art files, awards, biographical files, birthday and anniversary lists, Christmas card and gift lists, diary fragments, entertainment and travel records, guest books, library catalogs, mailing lists, miscellany, property and real estate records, and school files.  
|           | Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material. An inventory precedes the biographical file. |
| BOX 88-256| **Correspondence, 1914-1988**                                         |
|           | General correspondence concerning Clare Boothe Luce's political, social, and religious beliefs and personal correspondence with friends and colleagues in politics, the military, and diplomatic, artistic and religious circles.  
|           | Arranged chronologically by year and alphabetically thereunder by name of correspondent.  
|           | Selected correspondents are noted within the alphabetical listing. |
| BOX 257-277| **Secretarial File, 1933-1988**                                        |
|           | Communications between Clare Boothe Luce and her private secretaries.  
|           | Arranged chronologically.                                             |
| BOX 278-343| **Literary File, 1919-1987**                                          |
| BOX 278-296| **Business Records, 1926-1987**                                       |
|           | Contracts, correspondence, financial records, photographs, posters, programs, review clippings, and other production or publication records.  
|           | Arranged alphabetically according to various categories.               |
| BOX 296-343| **Texts, 1919-1987**                                                  |
| BOX 296-315| **Articles, Essays, Reviews, and Commentary, 1928-1986**              |
|           | Published and unpublished writings including handwritten or typed drafts with notes and research material.  
<p>|           | Arranged alphabetically by title.                                     |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>BOX 315</strong></th>
<th><strong>Journals and Notebooks, circa 1944-1970</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jottings of ideas for articles, books, and plays with notes on quotations and sources.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged chronologically.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>BOX 315</strong></th>
<th><strong>Memoirs, 1935-circa 1960</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manuscript of an incomplete unpublished memoir, a notebook concerning Luce's ambassadorship to Italy, and other notes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>BOX 316-321</strong></th>
<th><strong>Nonfiction Books, Pamphlets, and Proposals, 1940-1977</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings, drafts, pageproofs, outlines, notes, and proposals.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>BOX 321-325</strong></th>
<th><strong>Novels and Short Stories, 1919-1964</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings, drafts, outlines, and notes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>BOX 325-339</strong></th>
<th><strong>Plays, 1919-1980</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acting scripts, drafts, storylines, synopses, outlines, and notes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>BOX 340</strong></th>
<th><strong>Poetry, 1919-circa 1950</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Printed copies and drafts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>BOX 340-343</strong></th>
<th><strong>Notes and Fragments, circa 1940-1987</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Notes and fragments of miscellaneous writings.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>BOX 344-599</strong></th>
<th><strong>Congressional Papers, 1942-1947</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>BOX 344-581</strong></th>
<th><strong>Correspondence, 1942-1947</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence concerning Luce's work in Congress.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>BOX 581-594</strong></th>
<th><strong>Office File, 1942-1947</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Campaign and committee records, legislative files, statements and press releases, indexes for various mailing lists, political cartoons, press reports, and miscellaneous files.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>BOX 594-600</strong></th>
<th><strong>Subject File, 1943-1946</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Briefing reports and notes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>BOX 600-644</strong></th>
<th><strong>Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
BOX 600-631  
**Correspondence, 1953-1957**
Correspondence from Italian leaders and citizens, often in Italian, and from Americans visiting or planning to visit the American embassy in Rome.
Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.

BOX 632-644  
**Subject File, 1953-1961**
Briefing reports, memoranda, records of missions, investigations and embassy projects, personnel records, photographs, press clippings and press reports, schedules, State Department records, and other files related to chancery operations.
Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.

BOX 645-649  
**Ambassador to Brazil, 1959**
Clippings, correspondence, and subject files.
Arranged alphabetically.

BOX 649-651  
**President’s Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1974-1987**
Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and discussion papers.
Arranged chronologically with one additional folder of Paul Seabury cartoons.

BOX 652-689  
**Speech File, 1932-1987**

BOX 652-667  
**Office File, 1941-1987**
Lecture bureau and agency records, appointment records, itineraries, lists of invitations declined and accepted, programs, audience questions, requests, and partial indexes of audiences addressed and states in which lectures were delivered.
Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

BOX 668-698  
**Texts, 1932-1987**
Drafts, final texts, and an occasional printed version of speeches and remarks written by Luce or by her consultants or assistants. Some include editorial remarks by Henry Robinson Luce and others.
Arranged chronologically.

BOX 699-724  
**Subject File, 1931-1987**
Correspondence, memoranda, clippings, reports, and other material concerning Luce's political, philanthropic, civic, religious, and social activities and her association with various organizations, institutions, and individuals.
Arranged alphabetically by topic or organization and therein chronologically.

BOX 725-728 REEL 1-41  
**Scrapbooks, 1917-1963**
Correspondence, certificates, school memorabilia, photographs, play programs and promotional material, and cartoon sketches removed from scrapbooks after filming.
Arranged to conform to other series in the collection.
A microfilm version reproduces the entire scrapbooks in chronological order. Microfilm shelf no. 20,873.

BOX 729-790 not filmed  
**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**
Family and Personal Papers, 1919-1986
Correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce and/or Henry Robinson Luce and papers pertaining to other Boothe and Luce family members. Subject files include address books, appointment calendars, art and biographical files, birthday and Christmas files, diaries and journals, entertainment and travel records, financial and legal records, miscellany, and property and real estate records.
Arranged alphabetically.

Correspondence, 1914-1983
Correspondence with friends and colleagues.
Arranged chronologically by year and thereunder alphabetically.

Secretarial File, 1943-1982
Correspondence, memoranda, and notes to and from Luce's private secretaries.
Arranged chronologically.

Literary File, 1930-1977
Business records and texts of articles, journals, nonfiction pamphlets, novels and short stories, plays, and poetry.
Arranged alphabetically by title.

Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1956
Correspondence arranged chronologically and subject files arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.

Subject File, 1933-1973
Correspondence and other records of activities.
Arranged alphabetically by topic and therein chronologically.

Formerly Restricted, 1914-1969

Family and Personal Papers, 1914-1966
Boothe and Luce family correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce, records pertaining to other family members, and Luce's diaries, journals, personal writings, and passport.
Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

Correspondence, 1921-1969
Personal correspondence.
Arranged alphabetically by name of correspondent and therein chronologically.

Addition, 1937-1997
Correspondence, legal, financial and property records, press clippings, photographs, writings, and secretarial files.
Arranged in six subseries to mirror the main series of the collection and therein alphabetically by subject or type of material.

Classified, 1944-1983
Material containing security classified information.
Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.
BOX TS 1  
**Top Secret, 1953-1954**

Material containing top secret information.
Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.

BOX OV 1-OV 11  
**Oversize, 1937-1983**

Certificates, photographs, political cartoons, artwork, and scrapbooks.
Organized according to the series and containers from which the items were removed.
Container List

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 1-87</td>
<td>Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 1-13</td>
<td>Boothe Family Papers, 1862-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, death and funeral records, diaries, financial records, photographs, and school records.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 1</td>
<td>Correspondence with CBL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, Albert E., 1938-1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, Alice, 1942-1948, 1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe, Charles B., 1944-1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe, David F., 1934-1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe, Edwin M. (born Edward), 1938-1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe, Nora Dawes, 1939-1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe family, 1941-1962, 1984-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 2</td>
<td>Brokaw, Ann Clare, 1933-1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Keebles, Ida Boothe, 1944-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Papers Pertaining to Other Family Members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, Albert E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1938-1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Congressional papers, 1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs, circa 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, Alice, 1942-1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1926-1931, 1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Death, 1938-1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs, 1884-circa 1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin family, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe, David F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1923-1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 3</td>
<td>1940-1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 4</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| BOX 5     | Condolences, 1948  
|           | Miscellany, 1948-1951  
|           | Financial records  
|           | Business  
|           | (6 folders)  
|           | 1931, Nov.-1932, Jan.  
|           | (7 folders)  
| BOX 6     | 1932, Feb.-1932, June  
|           | (8 folders)  
| BOX 7     | 1932, July-Dec.  
|           | (7 folders)  
|           | Miscellaneous, 1940-1941  
|           | Tax records, 1942-1947  
|           | (9 folders)  
| BOX 8     | Investigation by Daniel Doran, 1940  
|           | Memorabilia, undated  
|           | Military records, 1946-1947  
|           | (2 folders)  
|           | Photographs, 1906-circa 1945  
|           | Boothe, Edwin M., drawings and memorabilia, undated  
|           | Boothe, John William Thomas  
|           | Clippings, death certificate, 1910  
|           | Diaries, 1862, 1865, and 1877  
|           | (2 folders)  
| BOX 9     | Boothe, William Franklin  
|           | Clippings and notes, 1929, 1956, 1962  
|           | Letter from J. W. T. Boothe, 1909  
|           | Photographs, circa 1890s, 1920s  
|           | *Two Concert Etudes, pt. 1*, 1891  
|           | Boothe family photographs, circa 1880s-1900  
|           | Boothe genealogy, 1940-1946  
|           | Brokaw, Ann Clare  
|           | Correspondence  
|           | Brokaw, Frances, 1933  
|           | General, 1930-1944  
|           | (7 folders)  
| BOX 10    | Death and funeral  
|           | Condolences, selected, 1944  
|           | (2 folders)  
|           | Condolence lists, 1944  
|           | (4 folders)  
|           | Earring found at accident scene, 1944  
|           | Inventories of personal effects, 1944  
|           | Lists, 1944-1949  
|           | Radio reports, 1944  
| BOX 11    | Legal and financial records  
|           |  

*Clare Boothe Luce Papers*
Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

Container  Contents

Estate, 1944-1947
(2 folders)
Guardianship
1933-1942
(6 folders)

BOX 12
1943
Notebooks and writings, undated
Party lists, 1938-1941
Photographs, 1924-1944
(3 folders)
(2 folders)
School files
1930-1937, miscellaneous
1937-1940, Foxcroft School, Middleburg, Va.

BOX 13
1944, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
(2 folders)
Brokaw, George Tuttle, clippings, 1935, 1964
Brokaw-Boothe lineage, Daughters of the American Revolution and Ark & Dove applications, circa 1940-1965
Quinn, Grace Boothe, family history, 1974-1981
Snyder, Louise
Funeral records, 1935
Photographs, circa 1880s, 1935
Snyder family photographs, circa 1880s

BOX 13-28  Luce Family Papers, 1913-1987
Correspondence, death and funeral records, financial and legal records, photographs, school files, and other family papers relating to Clare Boothe and Henry Robinson Luce and other members of the Luce family.
Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter.

BOX 13  Correspondence with CBL and/or HRL
Carrere, Leslie Dingle, and family, 1985-1987, undated
Cassiday, Paul Richard ("Ricky"), 1981-1987, undated

BOX 14  Dingle family, 1958, 1984-1987, undated
Fitzgerald, Margaret Boles, 1980-1987, undated
Hotz family, 1938-1953, undated
Luce, Clare McGill Hurt, 1960-1967
Luce, Clare Middleton, 1973-1987, undated
Luce, Elizabeth Root, 1933-1948, undated
(4 folders)
Luce, Henry Christopher ("Kit"), 1956-1971

BOX 15  Luce, Henry Winters, 1933-1941
Clare Boothe Luce Papers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 16    | Luce, Henry, III ("Hank"), 1937-1987  
(9 folders)  
Luce, Lila Livingston, 1949, 1955-1967, circa 1980s  
Luce, Nancy Bryan Cassiday, and Laura Moore Sheldon, 1977-1986, undated |
(2 folders)  
Luce, Peter Paul and Margaret, 1938-1970, 1980  
(3 folders)  
Luce, Sheldon and Margaret ("Kit"), 1933-1970, 1978-1987  
(6 folders) |
Luce family, 1933-1966  
(2 folders)  
(6 folders) |
| BOX 19    | Moore, Maurice Thompson, 1933-1971, 1980-1986, undated  
(4 folders)  
Moore, Maurice Thompson, Jr. ("Tomp"), 1939-1966, 1983, undated  
(3 folders)  
Moore, Michael, 1939-1960  
Severinghaus, Emmavail Luce, 1936-1974, undated  
(2 folders)  
Severinghaus, Leslie R.  
1936-1949  
(2 folders)  
(3 folders) |
| BOX 20    | Papers of Henry Robinson Luce  
Correspondence with CBL  
1936-1948  
(10 folders) |
| BOX 21    | 1949-1965, undated  
(8 folders)  
Subject Files  
Biographical file  
"Luce in His Own Words," introduction by John K. Jessup, 1968 |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 22    | Correspondence  
General  
1935-1943  
(3 folders)  
1944-1966  
(8 folders)  
"The Letters of Henry Robinson Luce [1913-1922],” transcripts and index compiled for Henry Luce III, 1970[?]  
pp. 1-250  
(5 folders) |
| BOX 23    | "V.I.P." correspondence, 1939-1941  
(2 folders)  
Henry Luce Foundation, financial statements, 1945-1946  
Master list of condolence messages, 1967  
Scrapbooks  
Churchill Dinner, 1949 See Oversize  
(3 vols.)  
*Time* Fortieth Anniversary, 1963 See Oversize  
(3 vols.)  
Speeches, 1937-1959  
(2 folders)  
*Time*, Inc.  
Memoranda, 1937-1943  
Photographs, cornerstone ceremony, 1959  
Will and testament, 1965  
Writings  
1941, "The American Century," *Time* offprint circa Dec. 1941, "The Day of Wrath"  
1956, "How Dulles Averted War,” editorial for *Life* |
| BOX 24    | Papers Pertaining to Other Family Members  
Luce, Elizabeth Root  
Death, 1948  
(4 folders)  
Miscellany, 1944-1966, undated  
Luce, Henry Winters  
Biography by B. A. Garside, 1942-1949  
Correspondence, 1933-1949, 1958-1959  
Funeral  
Condolences, 1941-1942  
(3 folders)  
Memorial booklet, 1942  
Personal papers, 1965-1967  
Photographs, undated  
Luce, Henry, III  
Memoranda, 1962-1964  
Miscellany, 1937-1987, undated  
(2 folders)  
Photographs, undated  
School files  
1935-1937, miscellaneous  
1938-1942, Brooks School, Andover, Mass.  
(2 folders)  
Speeches, 1968-1984  
Travel  
1951, 1963  
1985  
BOX 26  
Wedding, 1947  
Luce, Nancy Bryan Cassiday, death, 1987  
Luce, Peter Paul  
Correspondence, general, 1949-1967  
Financial and legal records  
Business records  
1954-1958  
(4 folders)  
1959-1962  
BOX 27  
Separation agreement, 1964  
Photographs, undated  
School files  
1939-1941, Somerset Hills School, Far Hills, N.J.  
1941-1942, Arizona Desert School, Tucson, Ariz.  
(2 folders)  
1948, miscellaneous colleges  
Travel, 1950-1951  
Wedding, 1951  
Luce, Sheldon and Margaret ("Kit")  
Correspondence, 1942-1943  
Photographs, undated  
Moore family photographs, undated  
Severinghaus family photographs, undated  
BOX 28  
Tyng, Lila Hotz Luce  
Correspondence, 1933-1959  
(2 folders)  
Financial records, 1932-1936, 1947-1948  
BOX 28-87  
Subject File, 1903-1988  
Address books, appointment calendars, art files, awards, biographical files, birthday and anniversary lists, Christmas card and gift lists, diary fragments, entertainment and travel records, guest books, library catalogs, mailing lists, miscellany, property and real estate records, and school files.
Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material. An inventory precedes the biographical file.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 28</td>
<td>Address books</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939, Europe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>circa 1941-1947</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clare Boothe Luce, House Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>circa 1955-1961, miscellaneous</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>circa 1970-1983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Europe and the Caribbean</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982-1987, miscellaneous</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 29</td>
<td>Appointment calendars</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(14 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 30</td>
<td>1975-1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(11 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 31</td>
<td>1980-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(11 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 32</td>
<td>1984-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(10 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 33</td>
<td>1985-1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 34</td>
<td>1986-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Art collection</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business records</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auctions, 1983-1987</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appraisals, 1983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, Francis, 1949, 1955-1957</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936-1965</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 35</td>
<td>Donations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luce, Clare Boothe, bust of John Courtney Murray, 1969-1970</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous paintings, 1969-1970</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renoir, Pierre-Auguste, painting, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1970</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(2 folders)  
Inventories  
Fine art, 1983  
By artist  
By category  
Illustrated, circa 1955  
(4 folders) |
| BOX 37 | Paintings, 1956-1987, undated  
(3 folders)  
Photographs  
Daran, Walter, 1966  
Fine art collection, circa 1980  
Invoices and certificates, 1952, 1968-1980 |
| BOX 38 | Correspondence, 1976-1988  
(2 folders)  
Donations, 1968-1985  
(2 folders)  
(3 folders)  
Thefts and fakes, 1942-1956 |
| BOX 39 | Provenance records  
Asian art  
Appraisals and donations, 1977-1983  
HRL collection, 1952-1968  
Netsuke, 1970-1984  
Porcelains, 1969-1983  
Objets d'art  
Boehm birds, 1969  
(2 folders)  
Mosaics  
CBL scrapbook, 1958-1965  
Correspondence, 1960-1965 |
| BOX 40 | Needlepoint pillows, 1987  
Steuben glass  
"Islands in Crystal," 1966-1969  
General, 1969-1974  
Storage and transportation, 1982-1987  
Van Ruyckeveld fish, 1969 |
Paintings and sculpture (by name of artist)

Curtis, Philip, 1963-1985
   (2 folders)
Erhardy, Joseph, 1982-1984
Fiorentino, Pier Francesco, 1954, 1969

BOX 41
Kahlo, Frida, 1939, 1979-1987
   (2 folders)
Luce, Clare Boothe, 1966-1967
O'Keefe, Georgia, 1974, 1982-1983
Pissarro, Camille, 1960-1968
   (2 folders)
Miscellaneous, 1933-1987
   "A-Bi"
   (14 folders)
   "Bl-Fo"
   (7 folders)
   "Fr-Re"
   (7 folders)
   "Ro-W"
   (5 folders)

Awards, honors, and medals

Amelia Earhart Medal, Medal of the Month Award, undated
American Statesman Medal (1971) and Honor Certificate (1978), Freedoms Foundation at Valley Forge, Valley Forge, Pa., 1971-1978
Bob Hope 5-Star Award (1981), Valley Forge Military Academy and Junior College, Wayne, Pa., 1981
Cardinal Newman Award (1951), John Henry Newman Honorary Society, 1951
Dame of Magistral Grace (1957), Sovereign Military Order of Malta, Rome, Italy, 1957

BOX 45
Distinguished Patriot Award (1985), Sons of the American Revolution, New York, N.Y., 1984-1985
Distinguished Public Service and Outstanding Contributions to the Theatre Award (1957), Mary MacArthur Memorial Fund, New York, N.Y., 1957
Doctor of Humane Letters (1984), Medical University of South Carolina, Charleston, S.C., 1984
Doctor of Laws (1977), Boston University, Overseas Commencement, Heidelberg, Germany, 1977
Doctor of Laws (1975), Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass., 1975
Doctor of Laws (1983), Sacred Heart University, Fairfield, Conn., 1983
Golden Plate Award (1972), American Academy of Achievement, Malibu, Calif., 1972, 1982-1986
Great Living Americans Award (1957), United States Chamber of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1957
Laetare Medal (1957), University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind., 1957, 1983
Living Legacy Award (1985), Women's International Center, San Diego, Calif., 1984-1986
Miscellaneous
1957, 1966-1979
1980-1986, undated
(3 folders)
Raymond E. Baldwin Public Service Award (1984), University of Bridgeport, School of Law, Bridgeport, Conn., 1983-1987
State Dinner (1958) in Honor of Clare Boothe Luce and Henry Robinson Luce, Lotos Club, New York, N. Y., 1958-1959
Sylvanus Thayer Award (1979), United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1979-1985
(3 folders)
Woman of the Year Award (1984), YWCA of the National Capital Area, 1983-1984
Woman of the Year (1982), United Service Organizations of Metropolitan New York, 1982
Biographical file, 1934-1987 (alphabetical by author)
Inventory
"A-Be"
(11 folders)
"Benj-Er"
(66 folders)
"Ev-Hon"
(32 folders)
"Hou-Kafaroff"
(24 folders)
"Kafaroff-Mc"
(37 folders)
"Me-Radio"
(40 folders)
"Radl-Su"
(37 folders)
"Sw-Z"
(42 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 54    | Birthday and anniversary lists  
|           | circa 1940s, calendar and lists  
|           | circa 1979, calendar  
|           | circa 1986, Luce family list  
|           | 1987, flowers and gifts sent on CBL’s birthday  
|           | Christmas card and gift lists  
|           | 1936-1947  
|           | (10 folders)  
| BOX 55    | 1948-1966  
|           | (5 folders)  
|           | 1977-1987  
|           | (8 folders)  
| BOX 56    | Card samples, circa 1969-1973  
|           | (4 folders)  
|           | Diary fragments and dreams, 1931, 1939-1949, 1953-1963, circa 1960s  
|           | (9 folders)  
|           | Entertainment and travel records  
|           | 1935-1940, miscellaneous  
|           | 1937, Hawaii  
|           | 1940-1950, party lists  
|           | 1941, China, India, Philippines, and Egypt  
| BOX 57    | circa 1941-1946, acceptances and regrets  
|           | 1941-1950, miscellaneous  
|           | (7 folders)  
|           | 1953  
|           | Dinner for Henry Cabot Lodge (1902- )  
|           | Dinner for Joseph W. Martin (1884-1968)  
|           | (2 folders)  
| BOX 58    | 1956, Yacht Jeanetta  
|           | 1957, invitations  
|           | 1964, King Constantine wedding  
|           | 1973, Seventieth birthday party  
|           | 1975  
|           | Invitations  
|           | Miscellany  
|           | Wrigley party  
|           | 1976  
|           | Bali  
|           | Invitations  
|           | 1978, invitations  
|           | 1979  
|           | France, barge trip  
|           | Miscellany  
| BOX 59    | 1980-1982, dinner parties, Hawaii  
|           | 1981, luncheon for Joan Clark  
|           | 1981-1982, invitations  
|           | (2 folders)  

Clare Boothe Luce Papers
1981-1985, travel
1983-1984, invitations
   (3 folders)
1983-1985, dinner parties

**BOX 60**
1983-1987, proposed guest lists
1984
   Dinner for Ronald Reagan
   Hawaii
   New Orleans
   Switzerland-Spain
1985
   Arizona and Chicago, Ill.
   Cruise
   Dinner for Daniel J. Boorstin
   Dinner at La Chandelle restaurant
   Dinner for Michael A. Lilly
   Dinner for Rinaldo Petrignani
   Dinner for President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board members
   Invitations
   North Atlantic Treaty Organization countries
   Presidential inauguration
   (2 folders)
1986
   Dinner for Christopher Buckley
   Dinner for Eugene Tighe

**BOX 61**
   Invitations
   (4 folders)
1987
   Dinner party
   Invitations

Financial and legal records
1933, Waft Corp.
1934-1935, Guaranty Trust
   (2 folders)
1936
   Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.
   Miscellany
1936-1937, 200 Were Chosen
1937
   Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.

**BOX 62**
   Miscellany
1938-1939
   Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.
   (2 folders)
   Miscellany
   (3 folders)
1938-1942, residency reports
1940, miscellany
1941
  Cedar Creek, Inc.
  Hill, Isabel, power of attorney
  Miscellany
    (4 folders)
BOX 63  1942, Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.
       (2 folders)
  1942-1943, miscellany
    (8 folders)
  1943, Arsenic and Old Lace Co.
  1944
    Harvey Co.
    Miscellany
BOX 64  1945, Narragansett Machine Co., libel suit
  1946-1949, miscellany
    (2 folders)
  1949, Jamaica Co-operative Fire and General Insurance
  1950, miscellany
  1950-1951, Sheed and Ward
  1951, J. B. Rea Co.
  1952-1956, miscellany
    (3 folders)
  1965-1966, miscellany
    (2 folders)
  1967-1968, Alevy and Cantor, Accountants
  1967, Chemical Bank
  1967-1968, Sol A. Rosenblatt
  1967-1969 miscellany
    (2 folders)
BOX 65  (2 folders)
  1970-1972, miscellany
  1970-1983
    Decahedron Partners
      (3 folders)
    Reinwald, Arthur B.
  1972, medical insurance
  1974-1987, Chase Manhattan Bank
  1974-1979, miscellany
    (6 folders)
BOX 66  1980-1985, miscellany
    (15 folders)
BOX 67  1984-1987, Farmer, Dorothy, death of and estate
  1986-1987, miscellany
    (7 folders)
  1987, last will and testament (copy)
Guest books
1937-1947, Mepkin Plantation, Moncks Corner, S.C. See Oversize
1969-1976, Halenai’a, Honolulu, Hawaii
(8 folders)

BOX 68
1976-1983, Halenai’a, Honolulu, Hawaii
(2 folders)

Identification papers
Birth certificate, 1903 (copy)
Passports, 1928, 1934, 1942, 1960
Safe conduct pass, France, 1940
Social Security card, undated

BOX 69
Library catalogs
Books, circa 1940s
A-Ce
BOX 70
Ch-E
BOX 71
F-H
BOX 72
I-Mi
BOX 73
Mo-Ri
BOX 74
Ro-T
BOX 75
U-Z
BOX 76
Plays, circa 1930s

BOX 77
Mailing lists
Complimentary books and publications, 1940-1947
F Street Club, Washington, D.C., 1943
Miscellaneous, 1939-1950, undated
(2 folders)
Publicity, 1944-1949, undated

Miscellany
Association Artistique . . . , Paris, 1926
Best-dressed list, 1959, 1986
Bets, 1945-1947
Certificates and diplomas, 1953-1983 See Oversize
Library shelving plan, circa 1930s
Medical file, 1939-1949, 1977
Monograms, circa 1940s
Recipes, 1945-1949, undated
Registration of cocker spaniel, 1945
Sketches
1958, circa 1960s See also Oversize
(2 folders)

BOX 78
circa 1969, undated
(2 folders)
Souvenirs, circa 1920
Spanish lessons, circa 1980
Theft statement, 1948, 1983
Time current affairs test, 1935
Property records
Books
  Book plates, 1941-1942
Contents of house, Phoenix, Ariz., 1968
Clothes
  1938-1953
    (3 folders)
Furs, 1936-1949, 1982-1986
  (2 folders)
Jewelry
  Insurance, 1960-1970
    (2 folders)
  (5 folders)
Linen, 1953-1956, 1968
Personal and household property, 1934-1956
  (2 folders)
Phonographic record inventory, circa 1980
Property sale, Ridgefield, Conn., 1965-1966
  (2 folders)
Shipping records
  Bekins Moving and Storage Co., 1981-1983
  Shipments
    Hawaii, 1968-1969
    Washington, D.C., 1983
  (3 folders)
Real estate records
Arizona
  1957, Biltmore Estates residence
  1968, general
California, apartments, 1947
Colorado
  1971-1980, Zuni apartment building, Adams County
  1972-1980, Southglenn apartment building, Adams County
    (2 folders)
  1981, Zuni and Southglenn apartment buildings, sale and settlement
Connecticut
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 84 | 1938-1943, Greenwich residence  
(6 folders)  
1946, general correspondence  
Hawaii  
General correspondence, 1967-1968  
Halenai'a, 4559 Kahala Ave., Honolulu  
1968-1980, Ossipoff Architects  
1970-1981, general correspondence  
1972-1979, Phyllis Spalding  
1972-1985, Dorothy Landraf  
1977-1978, jacuzzi remodeling  
1980-1983, contractors |
| BOX 85 | 1982, sale advertisements  
1983, sale and settlement  
Rhode Island, Newport, rental, 1984-1985  
South Carolina  
Mepkin Plantation  
1937-1943  
(7 folders)  
1944-1947  
(3 folders)  
1950, Yeaman's Hall, Charleston  
Washington, D.C.  
1942-1947, apartments  
(4 folders)  
1973-1979, 1106 Watergate South  
Correspondence  
Interior design  
(2 folders)  
1979, 1409 Watergate East  
1980, 1986, Isabella Coolidge  
1982-1988, 906-907 Watergate South  
Agreement, 1982  
Settlement, 1982  
Management correspondence, 1982-1988  
Marossy, Z. G., 1982-1983  
1982-1986, 903 Watergate South  
Offer and plans, 1982-1983  
Sale contract and plans, 1985-1986 |
| BOX 86 | 1983, 516 Shoreham West  
1984-1987, Suite 501 Watergate, CBL Consultants |

School File  
Castle School, Tarrytown, N.Y. *For additional material see Container 727, same heading*, and *Reels 1-2, Vols. 1-2*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 88-256 | **Correspondence, 1914-1988**  
General correspondence concerning Clare Boothe Luce's political, social, and religious beliefs and personal correspondence with friends and colleagues in politics, the military, and diplomatic, artistic and religious circles.  
Arranged chronologically by year and alphabetically thereunder by name of correspondent.  
Selected correspondents are noted within the alphabetical listing. |
| BOX 88 | 1914-1924  
(3 folders)  
1929  
Summer, Gerard  
Miscellaneous "F-M"  
1930  
Freeman, Donald  
Miscellaneous "A-S" (includes Constantin Alajalov)  
1931  
Freeman, Donald  
Hobson, Thayer  
Sachs, Maurice  
Miscellaneous "C-W" (includes Jacques Chambrun, H. L. Mencken)  
1932  
Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)  
Miscellaneous "B-W" (includes Maurice Sachs, Alfred Emanuel Smith, Herbert Bayard Swope)  
(4 folders) |
| BOX 89 | 1933  
Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)  
(5 folders)  
Miscellaneous "A-S" (includes Frank Altschul, Bernard M. Baruch, John Golden [1874-1955], Thayer Hobson, Otto Hermann Kahn, André Maurois, Joseph Taylor Robinson)  
(2 folders)  
1934  
Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)  
Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Frank Altschul, Paul Jacques Bloch, Thayer Hobson, Sir William Wiseman [b. 1885])  
1935  
Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Constantin Alajalov, Bernard M. Baruch, Paul Jacques Bloch, Laura Keane Zametkin Hobson, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952])  
1936 |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>Miscellaneous &quot;A-W&quot; (includes Ralph Ingersoll, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952]) (3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 90</td>
<td>&quot;D-Z&quot; (includes John Houseman, Arthur Krock, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert Bayard Swope) (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>Miscellaneous &quot;A-C&quot; (includes Frank Altschul, Bernard M. Baruch, Bennett Cerf, René de Chambrun, Frank Crowninshield) (4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 91</td>
<td>&quot;D-S&quot; (includes R. Buckminster Fuller, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy, Alexander King, W. Somerset Maugham, André Maurois, Isamu Noguchi [1904- ], Richard Rodgers [1902- ], Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert Bayard Swope) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 92</td>
<td>&quot;T-W&quot; (includes Carl Van Vechten, Sir William Wiseman [b. 1885]) (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939</td>
<td>Miscellaneous &quot;A-He&quot; (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Sir Cecil Walter Hardy Beaton, Aline Bernstein, Margaret Bourke-White, Ilka Chase, Marquis William Childs, Frank Crowninshield, Russell Wheeler Davenport, Edna Ferber, R. Buckminster Fuller, John Golden [1874-1955], Max Gordon [1892-1978], Dorothy Halifax) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 94</td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940</td>
<td>Baruch, Bernard M. Case, Margaret Forceville, Clarita de Streit, Clarence K.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940</td>
<td>Miscellaneous &quot;Ab-Cha&quot; (includes Pearl S. Buck, Erskine Caldwell, Bennett Cerf, Ilka Chase, René de Chambrun) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 95</td>
<td>&quot;Che-Gl&quot; (includes Howard Chandler Christy, Raymond Clapper, Irvin S. Cobb, George M. Cohan, Lady Diana Cooper, Noel Coward, Frank Crowninshield, Jonathan Daniels, Marcia Davenport, Janet Flanner, R. Buckminster Fuller) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(13 folders)

"L-O" (includes Herbert H. Lehman, Claire Luce, Archibald MacLeish, George Macy, Frederic March, André Maurois, Elsa Maxwell, Sir Charles Mendel, Isamu Noguchi [1904- ], Fulton Ousler)
(14 folders)

"P-S" (includes Brock Pemberton, Cole Porter, Helen Rogers Reid, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Richard Rodgers [1902- ], H. Gordon Selfridge, Vincent Sheean, William Jay Schieffelin, Elmer Rice, Julian Simpson, Lawrence E. Spivak, Gertrude Stein, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert Bayard Swope)
(13 folders)

"T-Z" (includes Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], Diana Vreeland, Franz Werfel, Arthur Wiggin, Walter Winchell)
(10 folders)

Unidentified
(2 folders)

1941
Baruch, Bernard M.
Case, Margaret
Streit, Clarence K.
Willoughby, Charles Andrew

Miscellaneous
"Ab-Bul" (includes Niver William Beaman, Frederick Beaumont-Nesbitt, Edward L. Bernays)
(11 folders)

"Bur-De" (includes Bennett Cerf, René de Chambrun, Chiang Kai-shek, May-ling Soong Chiang, Chou En-lai [Zhou, Enlai], Archibald John Clark Kerr, Irvin S. Cobb, Norman Cousins)
(12 folders)

"Di-Gr" (includes Walt Disney, R. Buckminster Fuller)
(11 folders)

"Gu-Ke" (includes Herbert Hoover, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969])
(12 folders)

"Ki-Mars" (includes Arthur Krock, H. H. Kung, Fiorello Henry LaGuardia, Daniel Longwell, Douglas MacArthur, George Macy)
(14 folders)

"Mart-Q" (includes Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Raymond Massey, W. Somerset Maugham, André Maurois, Carson McCullers, Adolphe Menjou, Lewis Mumford, Gerald Prentice Nye)
(14 folders)

"Ra-Spy" (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Winthrop Rockefeller, Raymond Rubicam, David O. Selznick, Robert E. Sherwood, Richard L. Simon, George E. Sokolsky, Lawrence E. Spivak)
(13 folders)

"Sta-Wee" (includes Clarence K. Streit, Winifred Stilwell, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952])
(11 folders)

"Wei-Z" (includes Wendell L. Willkie, Alexander Woolcott, Darryl Francis Zanuck)
(9 folders)
Correspondence, 1914-1988

Container | Contents
--- | ---
BOX 109 | Unidentified
 | 1942
 | Auchincloss, Douglas
 | Baruch, Bernard M.
 | Case, Margaret
 | Crowninshield, Frank
 | Martin, Jackie
 | Roberts, Frank
 | Streit, Clarence K.
 | Willoughby, Charles Andrew
 | Miscellaneous
 | "Ad-Br" (includes Frank Altschul, Edward C. Aswell, Irving Berlin, Lewis H. Brereton)
 | (8 folders)
BOX 110 | "Bu-Ei" (includes Pearl S. Buck, Milton Arthur Caniff, Hattie Carnegie, Ilka Chase, May-ling Soong Chiang, Ely Culbertson, Lilly Daché, Marcia Davenport, Charles H. Duell)
 | (15 folders)
BOX 111 | "El-Ho" (includes R. Buckminster Fuller, Lillian Gish, Helen Hayes [1900- ])
 | (15 folders)
 | (13 folders)
BOX 113 | "Mc-Ri" (includes Sir Charles Mendl, Grace Moore, Condé Nast, Jawaharlal Nehru, Reinhold Niebuhr, Basil O'Connor, Dorothy Parker [1893-1967])
 | (15 folders)
BOX 114 | "Ro-Sw" (includes David O. Selznick, Edward Steichen, Robert N. Strauss, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952])
 | (9 folders)
BOX 115 | "Ta-Z" (includes Carl Van Vechten, Henry Agard Wallace, Walter Winchell, Sir William Wiseman [b. 1885])
 | (7 folders)
 | Unidentified
 | 1943
 | Baruch, Bernard M.
 | Willoughby, Charles Andrew
 | Miscellaneous
 | "A-Bl" (includes Michael Arlen)
 | (2 folders)
 | (10 folders)
BOX 117 | "S-Y" (includes David O. Selznick)
 | (3 folders)
 | 1944
 | Baruch, Bernard M.
 | Borchardt, Hermann

Clare Boothe Luce Papers 34
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kennedy, John F. [1917-1963], Joseph P. [1888-1969], and Rose Fitzgerald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pascone, Tere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willoughby, Charles Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A-L&quot; (includes Michael Arlen, Baron Max Aitken Beaverbrook, Marcia Davenport)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 118</td>
<td>&quot;M-Z&quot; (includes Isamu Noguchi [1904- ], Kathleen Thompson Norris, David O. Selznick, Herbert Bayard Swope, Arthur H. Vandenberg)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>Baruch, Bernard M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Borchardt, Hermann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 119</td>
<td>Pascone, Tere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Smith, Truman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Swift, Otis P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Swope, Herbert Bayard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waldo, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willoughby, Charles Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A-R&quot; (includes Randolph S. Churchill, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Alice Roosevelt Longworth, André Maurois, Jawaharlal Nehru)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 120</td>
<td>&quot;S-Y&quot; (includes Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Lucian King Truscott [1895-1965])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946</td>
<td>Baruch, Bernard M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Borchardt, Hermann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Heller, Clarence E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kafaroff, Bruce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lynch, Virginia M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Palmer, Gretta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pascone, Tere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Smith, Truman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thornburg, Max Weston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waldo, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willoughby, Charles Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 121</td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A-Cu&quot; (includes Frank Altschul, Michael Arlen, John S. Billings [1898-1975], Beatrice Binney, Eddie Cantor, Claire Lee Chennault, Randolph S. Churchill, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Norman Cousins)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 125</td>
<td>&quot;T-Z&quot; (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baruch, Bernard M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beaman, Niver William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benton, William (1900-1973) (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Booth, Edna Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Borchardt, Hermann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boyce, June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cheserton-Mangle, Maeanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fabre-Luce, Alfred</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 126</td>
<td>Fasig, Otho S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Freshel, Curtis P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Goddard, Livingston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hill, John Calvin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kohlberg, Alfred (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kolbog, Henrietta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morano, Albert P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Palmer, Gretta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 127</td>
<td>Taylor, Blair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willoughby, Charles Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Ab-Bek&quot; (includes Raymond E. Baldwin) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 128</td>
<td>&quot;Bel-Brown&quot; (includes John S. Billings [1898-1975], Chester Bowles, Brendan Bracken) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 129</td>
<td>&quot;Browne-Cc&quot; (includes Alec Campbell--American Relief for Poland, Ellsworth Brewer Buck, Eddie Cantor, Emanuel Celler) (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 130</td>
<td>&quot;Cha-Co&quot; (includes Whittaker Chambers, Ch'en Chih-mai [Chen, Zhimai, 1908-1978], May-ling Soong Chiang, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Merian C. Cooper, Norman Cousins) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 131</td>
<td>&quot;Cr-DiP&quot; (includes Bing Crosby, Frank Crowninshield, John J. Daly) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 132</td>
<td>&quot;Dig-El&quot; (includes Everett McKinley Dirksen, Anthony Eden, Earl of Avon, Dwight D. Eisenhower) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 133</td>
<td>&quot;Em-Fy&quot; (includes Christopher Emmet, Felix, Archduke of Austria, Marshall Field [1893-1956], James Forrestal) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 134</td>
<td>&quot;G&quot; (includes Stanton Griffis) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 135</td>
<td>&quot;Ha-Hi&quot; (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 136</td>
<td>&quot;Ho-John&quot; (includes Elaine Ingersoll) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 137</td>
<td>&quot;Jon-Kr&quot; (includes Walter Henry Judd, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963]) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 138</td>
<td>&quot;Ku-Lom&quot; (includes Arthur Bliss Lane, S. M. Levitas, David Eli Lilienthal, John Davis Lodge) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 139</td>
<td>&quot;Lon-McC&quot; (includes Helen M. Loomis, David Martin, James L. McConaughy) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 140</td>
<td>&quot;McD-Mori&quot; (includes Adolphe Menjou) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 141</td>
<td>&quot;Moro-Ol&quot; (includes Jawaharlal Nehru) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 142</td>
<td>&quot;Om-Reg&quot; (includes James Thomas Patterson, Mary Pickford) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 143</td>
<td>&quot;Rei-Se&quot; (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Billy Rose, William Siegmund Schlam) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 144</td>
<td>&quot;Sh-Sto&quot; (includes Vincent Sheean, Igor Ivan Sikorsky [1889-1972], Carl Spaatz) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 145</td>
<td>&quot;Str-Wak&quot; (includes Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], Arthur H. Vandenberg) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 146</td>
<td>&quot;Wal-Wit&quot; (includes Walter Francis White, John Hay Whitney, Sir William Wiseman [b. 1885]) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 147</td>
<td>&quot;Wo-Z&quot; (includes Francis Yeh, Darryl Francis Zanuck) (4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1948
Baruch, Bernard M.
Fanning, John
Freshel, Curtis P.
Heyl, Mary Jane
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 148   | Hunt, Duane Garrison  
            | Kohlberg, Alfred  
            | (2 folders)  |
| BOX 149   | Kolborg, Henrietta  
            | Shirza, Mario  
            | Vitale, Rose  
            | Waldo, George  
            | Willoughby, Charles Andrew  
            | Miscellaneous  |
|           | "Ab-Ar"  
            | (3 folders)  |
| BOX 150   | "As-Bre" (includes William Benton [1900-1973])  
            | (11 folders)  |
| BOX 151   | "Bri-Con" (includes William F. Buckley, Emanuel Celler, May-ling Soong Chiang)  
            | (10 folders)  |
| BOX 152   | "Coo-Doy" (includes Merian C. Cooper, John Daly, Thomas E. Dewey)  
            | (10 folders)  |
| BOX 153   | "Dr-Fo" (includes Charles H. Duell, Irene Dunne)  
            | (11 folders)  |
| BOX 154   | "Fu-Harm" (includes Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974])  
            | (11 folders)  |
| BOX 155   | "Harp-J" (includes Hedda Hopper, Lewis Blaine Hershey, Howard Hughes [1905-1976])  
            | (12 folders)  |
| BOX 156   | "K-Leo" (includes Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969])  
            | (11 folders)  |
| BOX 157   | "Ler-Marm" (includes Isaac Don Levine, C. S. Lewis, David Eli Lilienthal, Charles A. Lindbergh [1902-1974], George Macy)  
            | (12 folders)  |
| BOX 158   | "Mars-Mit" (includes Raymond Massey, Harold O. McClain, Thomas Merton)  
            | (14 folders)  |
| BOX 159   | "Mo-Pap" (includes Jawaharlal Nehru)  
            | (11 folders)  |
| BOX 160   | "Par-Robe" (includes Drew Pearson, George C. Putnam, Henry Regnery)  
            | (12 folders)  |
| BOX 161   | "Robi-Sp" (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Frank E. Spencer)  
            | (13 folders)  |
| BOX 162   | "Sta-Walk" (includes Arthur H. Vandenberg)  
            | (13 folders)  |
| BOX 163   | Unidentified  
            | (2 folders)  |

1949  
Allshouse, Mary  
Baruch, Bernard M.  
Benton, William (1900-1973)
Correspondence, 1914-1988

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Dorothy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, Clare Booth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freshel, Curtis P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gowen, Franklin C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolborg, Henrietta</td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hara, Constance Marie</td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vitale, Rose</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 164</strong></td>
<td>Wink, Peggy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, Blanche</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ab-Bil&quot; (includes John S. Billings [1898-1975])</td>
<td>(11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Bi-Ch&quot; (includes Owen Brewster, Milton Arthur Caniff, Hattie Carnegie, Claire Lee Chennault, Sir Winston Churchill [1874-1965])</td>
<td>(13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ci-Di&quot; (includes Cyril Clemens)</td>
<td>(11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Do-Fl&quot; (includes William J. Donovan [1883-1959], John Foster Dulles, Irene Dunne, Dwight D. Eisenhower)</td>
<td>(11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Fo-Han&quot; (includes Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Stanton Griffis)</td>
<td>(11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hap-J&quot; (includes Gerald Heard, Walter Henry Judd)</td>
<td>(12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;K-Le&quot; (includes Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy)</td>
<td>(10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Li-McCo&quot; (includes Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], John Davis Lodge, Charles MacArthur, George Macy)</td>
<td>(11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;McCr-My&quot; (includes Thomas Merton, Jan Baptist Montini [Pope Paul VI])</td>
<td>(11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;N-Ra&quot; (includes Reinhold Niebuhr)</td>
<td>(12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Re-Shea&quot; (includes John D. Rockefeller [1906- ], Nelson A. Rockefeller)</td>
<td>(12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Shee-Van&quot; (includes Vincent Sheean, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Clarence K. Streit, Arthur H. Vandenberg)</td>
<td>(13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Var-Z&quot; (includes Barbara Ward [1914- ], Evelyn Waugh, Walter Francis White, Darryl Francis Zanuck)</td>
<td>(12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 177</strong></td>
<td>1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allshouse, Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuddy, Kathryn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Correspondence, 1914-1988

Container | Contents
--- | ---

Jencks, Barbara
Kolborg, Henrietta
(2 folders)
Vitale, Rose
Wise, Blanche
Miscellaneous
"A-Barn" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler)
(5 folders)

BOX 178
"Barr-Ch" (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Baron Max Aitken Beaverbrook, Sir Rudolf Bing, Owen Brewster, Sir Winston Churchill [1874-1965])
(14 folders)

BOX 179
"Ci-El" (includes Aaron Copland, Ely Culbertson, Dorothy Day, Dwight D. Eisenhower)
(15 folders)

BOX 180
"Em-G" (includes Christopher Emmet, Samuel G. Engel, Curtis P. Freshel)
(13 folders)

BOX 181
"H-Kell" (includes Gerald Heard, Millicent Willson Hearst, Hilda Hoben, Walter Henry Judd)
(13 folders)

BOX 182
"Kels-Mar" (includes Alfred Kohlberg, John Davis Lodge)
(12 folders)

BOX 183
"Mas-My"
(13 folders)

BOX 184
"N-Rog" (includes Lily Pons, Nelson A. Rockefeller)
(12 folders)

BOX 185
"Ron-S" (includes Eleanor Roosevelt, Billy Rose, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Clarence K. Streit)
(13 folders)

BOX 186
"T-Wind" (includes Margaret Truman, Nura Woodson Ulreich, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Evelyn Waugh, Walter Francis White, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of Windsor)
(13 folders)

BOX 187
"Wink-Z" (includes Bruno Zirato)
(3 folders)

Unidentified
1951
Kohlberg, Alfred
(2 folders)
Morano, Albert P.
Willoughby, Charles Andrew
Miscellaneous
"Ab-Bo" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, William Benton [1900-1973], Sir Rudolf Bing)
(6 folders)

BOX 188
(13 folders)

BOX 189
"Ga-L" (includes Paul Gallico, Walter F. George, Franklin C. Gowen, Graham Greene, Oscar Hammerstein, Gerald Heard, Bourke B. Hickenlooper, Miriam Howell, H. L.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box 192</td>
<td>&quot;Wo-Z&quot; (includes Loretta Young [1913-], Darryl Francis Zanuck) (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>Kolborg, Henrietta Morano, Albert P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 194</td>
<td>&quot;C-Fi&quot; (includes Whittaker Chambers, Ceil Chapman, Leo Cherne, May-ling Soong Chiang, Salvador Dali, Thomas E. Dewey, John Foster Dulles, Irene Dunne, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Mamie Doud Eisenhower, Douglas Fairbanks [1909-], Ivor D. Fenton) (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 196</td>
<td>&quot;I-Mc&quot; (includes Walter Henry Judd, Danny Kaye, Alfred Kohlberg, Peggy LeBaron, Karl Miles Le Compte, Mervyn LeRoy, John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Joseph McCarthy [1908-1957], James P. McGranery) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 197</td>
<td>&quot;Me-Roh&quot; (includes Thomas Merton, Robert Montgomery, John Courtney Murray, Richard M. Nixon, James T. Patterson, Mary Pickford, Katherine Anne Porter, Edith Nourse Rogers, Nelson A. Rockefeller) (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 199</td>
<td>&quot;We-Z&quot; (includes Walter Francis White, Blanche Wise, Jesse Paine Wolcott, Darryl Francis Zanuck, Harry Zinder) (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unidentified</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>Miscellaneous &quot;A-V&quot; (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Noel Coward, Thomas E. Dewey, Curtis P. Freshel, Mary Martin [1913-], John Courtney Murray)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 199</td>
<td>1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baldrige, Letitia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carey, Clare and Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miller, Gerald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Niarchos, Stavros S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 200</td>
<td>1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adler, Mortimer Jerome</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cassady, Emmett and Billie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hocking, Ernest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous &quot;Ab-Bo&quot; (includes Sherman Adams [1899-1986], Konrad Adenauer, Letitia Baldrige, Bernard M. Baruch, Baron Max Aitken Beaverbrook, William Benton [1900-1973]) (4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 201</td>
<td>&quot;Br-D&quot; (includes Hugh Bullock, Prescott Sheldon Bush, Emanuel Celler, Bennett Cerf, René de Chambrun, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, Randolph S. Churchill) (14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 204</td>
<td>&quot;Ph-U&quot; (includes James Reston [1909-], Jackie Robinson, Nelson A. Rockefeller, David Sarnoff, Eric Sevareid, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Francis Spellman,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Steinbeck, Herbert Bayard Swope, Stuart Symington, William H. Vanderbilt [1901-1981]) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 204</td>
<td>&quot;W-Z&quot; (includes Henry Agard Wallace, Charles Andrew Willoughby, Blanche Wise, Frank Lloyd Wright, Jesse Arthur Younger) (4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 206</td>
<td>&quot;O-Y&quot; (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Eleanor Roosevelt, Johannes Schwarzenberg, Spyros Skouras, Leopold Stokowski, Max Weston Thornburg, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright, Loretta Young [1913-]) (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified 1959 Miscellaneous &quot;A&quot; (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Brooke Russell Astor, Nancy Witcher Langhorne Astor, Viscountess Astor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 208</td>
<td>&quot;Do-J&quot; (includes Allen Welsh Dulles, John Foster Dulles, Irene Dunne, Edna Ferber, Curtis P. Freshel, Barry M. Goldwater, Charles Henry Goren, Dag Hammarskjöld, Mark O. Hatfield, Jean Herme, Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966], Herbert Hoover, Jacob K. Javits, Lyndon B. Johnson) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BOX 211
"Ti-Z" (includes James A. Van Fleet, Gerald Vann, Bogumil Vosnjak, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright)
(6 folders)
Unidentified
1960
Baruch, Bernard M.
Jenkins, Louisa
Miscellaneous
"A-D" (includes Pearl S. Buck, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne)
(12 folders)

BOX 212
"E-Si" (includes James Aloysius Farley, John Huston [1906- ], Joseph W. Martin
[1884-1968], Perle Mesta, John Courtney Murray, Stavros S. Niarchos, Richard M.
Nixon, Laurence Spelman Rockefeller, Nelson A. Rockefeller, David O. Selznick,
Fulton J. Sheen)
(16 folders)

BOX 213
"Sk-Z" (includes Spyros Skouras, Charles P. Taft, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright, Loretta Young
[1913- ])
(4 folders)
Unidentified
1961
Freshel, Curtis P. (includes Bernard Shaw)
Jenkins, Louisa
Miscellaneous
"A-E" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, William Benton [1900-1973], Nicholas D.
Biddle [1893- ])
(8 folders)

BOX 214
"F-Sk" (includes Betty Furness, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Spyros Skouras)
(16 folders)

BOX 215
"Sl-Z" (includes George E. Sokolsky, Clarence K. Streit, David Susskind, Charles P. Taft,
Olgivanna Lloyd Wright)
(6 folders)
Unidentified
1962
Miscellaneous
"A-J" (includes James Angleton, Letitia Baldrige, William Benton [1900-1973], Omar
Nelson Bradley, Maria Callas, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, Randolph S. Churchill,
Curtis P. Freshel, Barry M. Goldwater, Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966], Hedda
Hopper, Jacob K. Javits)
(10 folders)

BOX 216
"K-Y" (includes Ethel Kennedy, John F. Kennedy, Victor Lasky, Henry Cabot Lodge
[1902- ], John A. McCone, Richard M. Nixon, Adlai E. Stevenson [1900-1965], Edward
Durell Stone, Theodore Harold White)
(10 folders)
Unidentified
1963
Miscellaneous
"A-Bo" (includes Brooke Russell Astor, Letitia Baldrige, Bernard M. Baruch, William
Benton [1900-1973])
(4 folders)
<p>| BOX 219 | &quot;Si-Z&quot; (includes Margaret Chase Smith, Herbert Stein, Lewis L. Strauss, Clarence K. Streit, Harry S. Truman, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright, Darryl Francis Zanuck) (7 folders) |
| Unidentified | 1964 Miscellaneous |
| BOX 220 | &quot;A-Br&quot; (includes Letitia Baldrige, William Benton [1900-1973], Paul D. Bethel) (7 folders) |
| BOX 221 | &quot;Bu-El&quot; (includes William F. Buckley, René de Chambrun, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, May-ling Soong Chiang, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Sidney Cohen [1910- ], Dwight D. Eisenhower) (11 folders) |
| BOX 222 | &quot;Em-J&quot; (includes Hamilton Fish [1888- ], Curtis P. Freshel, Barry M. Goldwater, Charles Henry Goren, Billy Graham, Katharine A. Graham, Ernest Hocking, Herbert Hoover, Jacob K. Javits, Walter Henry Judd) (11 folders) |
| BOX 224 | &quot;N-S&quot; (includes Madame Ngo-Dinh Nhu, Richard M. Nixon, Claiborne Pell, Fulton J. Sheen, Margaret Chase Smith, Francis Spellman, Clarence K. Streit) (12 folders) |
| BOX 225 | &quot;T-Z&quot; (includes Theodore Harold White, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of Windsor, Loretta Young [1913- ]) (7 folders) |
| Unidentified | 1965 Miscellaneous |
| BOX 227 | &quot;D-R&quot; (includes John Dos Passos, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Zsa Zsa Gábor, Barry M. Goldwater, Ruth Gordon [1896- ], Mark O. Hatfield, John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Richard M. Nixon, Basil Rathbone) (13 folders) |
| BOX 228 | &quot;S-Y&quot; (includes Fulton J. Sheen, Margaret Chase Smith, John G. Tower, Evelyn Waugh, Theodore Harold White, Charles Andrew Willoughby, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright) (5 folders) |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 1966 | Miscellaneous

**BOX 227**
   *"N-Z"* (includes Richard M. Nixon, Ronald Reagan, Spyros Skouras, Edward Durell Stone) (9 folders)

| 1967 | Miscellaneous

| 1968 | Benton, William (1900-1973)
   Freeman, Gladys
   Liechtenstein, Jean and John

| 1969 | Miscellaneous
   *"A-B"* (includes William F. Buckley) (3 folders)

**BOX 228**

**BOX 229**

**BOX 230**
   *"W-Z"* (includes Olgivanna Lloyd Wright) (3 folders)

| 1970 | Miscellaneous

**BOX 231**
   *"Sl-Wr"* (includes Walter Winchell, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright) (4 folders)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Unidentified</th>
<th>1970</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box</td>
<td>Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234</td>
<td>1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>236</td>
<td>1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Clare Boothe Luce Papers
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 237</td>
<td>&quot;F-W&quot; (includes John Kenneth Galbraith, Janet Gaynor, Louisa Jenkins, Henry Kissinger, Jack Lord, Marshall McLuhan, Clarence K. Streit, Barbara Walters) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 238</td>
<td>&quot;M-W&quot; (includes Pat Nixon [1912- ], Edward Teller) (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 240</td>
<td>&quot;Bl-K&quot; (includes William F. Buckley, Warren E. Burger, René de Chambrun, Leo Cherne, Salvador Dali, Arlene Francis, R. Buckminster Fuller, Lady Bird Johnson, Louisa Jenkins) (14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rawlings, Edwin W. Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 242</td>
<td>Apr.-Dec. (8 folders) Miscellaneous &quot;A-B&quot; (includes Mary Allshouse) (4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 243</td>
<td>&quot;C-L&quot; (includes William J. Casey, Leo Cherne, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], William P. Clark, James Harold Doolittle, Allen Drury, R. Buckminster Fuller, Louisa Jenkins, Jean J. Kirkpatrick) (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 244</td>
<td>&quot;M-V&quot; (includes Richard M. Nixon, Donald Rumsfeld, William Safire [1929- ], Edward Teller) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 245</td>
<td>&quot;W-Z&quot; (3 folders) Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 246</td>
<td>&quot;C-K&quot; (includes Frank Charles Carlucci, Leo Cherne, Sidney Cohen [1910- ], Milton Friedman, Barry M. Goldwater, Billy Graham, Meg Greenfield, Alexander Meigs Haig, Jessie Helms, Jack Kemp) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 247</td>
<td>&quot;L-Ra&quot; (includes Drew Lewis, Richard M. Nixon, Charles H. Percy) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 248</td>
<td>&quot;Re-Z&quot; (includes Ronald Reagan, Elliot L. Richardson, William E. Simon, Strom Thurmond, John G. Tower, John W. Warner [1927- ], William H. Webster, Caspar W. Weinberger, Byron R. White, Loretta Young [1913- ]) (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 250</td>
<td>&quot;K-R&quot; (includes Ed Koch, Paul Laxalt, Sandra Day O'Connor, Nancy Reagan, Ronald Reagan) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 251</td>
<td>&quot;S-Z&quot; (includes William French Smith, Strom Thurmond, Vernon A. Walters, Caspar W. Weinberger) (4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>Rawlings, Edwin W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A-C&quot; (includes William F. Buckley, George Bush (1924- )) (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 252</td>
<td>&quot;D-M&quot; (includes Allen Drury, Yousuf Karsh, Jack Lord, Kathryn Kohnfelder Murray) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 253</td>
<td>&quot;N-Y&quot; (includes Karen Novak, Michael Novak, Bob Packwood, Maureen Reagan, William H. Rehnquist, Ogden R. Reid, Strom Thurmond, Eugene Tighe, Charles A. Whittingham, David Wilson-Young) (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Rawlings, Edwin W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A-Ba&quot; (includes Constantin Alajalov, Mary Allshouse, Walter H. Annenberg, Letitia Baldrige) (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 255</td>
<td>&quot;R-Y&quot; (includes Frank Shakespeare, Eugene Tighe, Marylois Purdy Vega, Chase Untermeyer, Caspar W. Weinberger, Loretta Young (1913- )) (5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Miscellaneous &quot;A-W&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Undated, &quot;A-Z&quot; (includes Constantin Alajalov, Letitia Baldrige, Sidney Cohen (1910- ), Malcolm S. Forbes, Karen Novak) (3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Undated, unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified fragments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cross reference sheets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1939-1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1947 (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 256</td>
<td>1948-1950 (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Correspondence, 1914-1988

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 257-277</strong></td>
<td><strong>Secretarial File, 1933-1988</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 257</td>
<td>1933, Jan.-1940, July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 258</td>
<td>1940, Aug.-1941, May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 259</td>
<td>1941, June-Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 260</td>
<td>1941, Dec.-1942, June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 261</td>
<td>1942, July-Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 262</td>
<td>1943, Jan.-Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 263</td>
<td>1943, Dec.-1944, Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 264</td>
<td>1944, Sept.-1945, May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 265</td>
<td>1945, June-1946, Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 266</td>
<td>1946, Mar.-Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 268</td>
<td>1948, Jan.-Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 269</td>
<td>1949, Jan.-Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 272</td>
<td>1955, Sept.-1956, June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
<pre><code>        | (7 folders)         |
</code></pre>
<p>| BOX 278-343 | Literary File, 1919-1987 |</p>
| BOX 278-296 | Business Records, 1926-1987  
            | Contracts, correspondence, financial records, photographs, posters, programs, review  
            | clippings, and other production or publication records.  
            | Arranged alphabetically according to various categories.         |
| BOX 278   | "Abide with Me"  
            | Clippings, 1934  
            | Contract, 1935  
            | Programs, 1934-1935  
            | Agencies  
            | Ashley Famous Agency, 1965-1968  
            | Ashley-Steiner, Inc., 1962-1964  
            | Curtis Brown, Ltd., 1959-1962  
            | George T. Bye and Co., 1946-1952  
            | (8 folders)         |
| BOX 279   | Hill and Peters, 1932  
            | International Creative Management, 1975-1987  
            | (4 folders)         
            | (2 folders)         
            | Leland Hayward Agency  
            | Elliott, John, 1938-1947  
            | (4 folders)         |
| BOX 280   | Financial records, 1936-1937  
            | General correspondence and contracts, 1937-1946  
            | Howell, Miriam, 1934-1938  
            | Renthal, Charles, 1937-1943  
            | (8 folders)         |
| BOX 281   | Streger, Paul, 1937-1947  
            | (7 folders)         
            | Leland Hayward--MCA, 1946-1948  
            | MCA Management  
            | Brown, Ned, 1952  
            | Contracts and correspondence, 1949-1961  
            | Cancellation and release, 1962 |
| BOX 282   | American War Correspondents Association, circa 1942  
            | Atheneum, 1961  
            | *Child of the Morning*  
            | Child of the Morning Co., 1951  
            | General correspondence, 1953-1962  
            | Production option contract, 1958  
<pre><code>        | Television possibilities, 1959-1961 |
</code></pre>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 283   | 1943 (2 folders)  
            1944 (includes Louis B. Mayer)  
            1945-1949 (6 folders) |
| BOX 284   | 1950-1986 (includes William Harlan Hale) (3 folders)  
            "Day in the Life of Hawaii," 1984  
            Dialogues des Carmélites  
            Bernanos, Georges, edition  
            Correspondence, 1959  
            "The Diplomat" television series  
            Correspondence, 1957-1960  
            Prospectus, CBS films, 1958[?]  
            Dramatists Play Service, 1939-1959 (2 folders)  
            "Entirely Irregular," 1927 copyright notice for Seymour Obermer and Clare Brokaw (CBL)  
            Europe in the Spring See Container 728, same heading, Reel 7, Vol. 15, and Reel 8, Vol. 17  
            Farrar, Straus & Cudahy, 1957-1958  
            Financial records, 1937-1946  
            "Happy Marriage"  
            Contracts, 1941-1943  
            Correspondence, 1942-1943, 1949, 1962  
            "Heaven Below," 1958-1961 |
| BOX 285   | Henry Regnery Co., Twilight of God, 1949-1950  
            Herald-Tribune Syndicate, 1963-1964  
            Homer Lea  
            Harper & Brothers, introduction for reprints, 1942  
            Saturday Evening Post, articles, 1942  
            Screen play contract with Elizabeth Cobb, 1941  
            Kiss the Boys Goodbye For additional material see Container 728, same heading, and Reel 5, Vol. 11 |
Correspondence, 1937-1966 (includes Maria Ouspenskaya, Brock Pemberton, Antoinette Perry, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Carl Van Vechten)
(4 folders)
Photographs, 1938
(2 folders)

BOX 286
Production contracts, 1938-1940
Programs, 1938-1939, undated
Random House edition, 1938-1942, 1966
Knopf, Alfred A.
Correspondence, 1941-1957
Europe in the Spring, 1940-1941
"Lady MacBeth" suit, 1942 See also Container 300, "A Deed Without a Name"
Life magazine, 1965-1966
"Listen, the Hurricane!" 1940
Lists of writings, 1943-1982
"The Long Snorkel," 1962
"Love Is a Verb"
Canadian Broadcasting Corp. adaptation, 1958
Contracts, 1951
Correspondence, 1943-1951, 1962-1965 (includes Sidney Cohen [1910- ], Loretta Young [1913- ])
(3 folders)
Stock try out production contract, Richard Charlton, Sombrero Playhouse, Phoenix, Ariz.,
1962-1967
"Yohimbee Tree" (former title), 1940-1941

BOX 287
"Madame Minister," contract with Marquis William Childs, 1939
Margin for Error For additional material see Container 728, same heading, and Reels 6-7,
Vols. 13-14
Clippings, 1940
Contracts, 1939-1941
Correspondence
General, 1939-1945, 1967-1945
Opening night, 1939
(2 folders)
Programs, 1939-1941, undated
Random House, 1940, 1967
"Memoirs"
Publication
Bessie, Simon Michael (Atheneum), 1959-1964
Bye, George, 1956
Harper & Brothers
Contracts, 1957, 1977
Correspondence, 1956-1963, 1977 (includes Simon Michael Bessie, Cass Canfield [1897- ])
Knopf, Alfred A., 1955-1956
Pollard, Richard, 1972-1976
Research
Correspondence, 1957-1969
Notes
Arsenic story, 1957-1967
Brokaw, Ann, photographs, 1950
Clippings, 1920-1957
Life magazine proposal (1931), 1962
Manila diary (transcript), Philippines, 1941, Capt. T. C. Parker, 1957-1959
Miscellany, 1957-1967
Trieste, Italy, circa 1960
Reports
Barry, James, 1949-1959
Kay, Hubert, on Vanity Fair and Time, 1958-1959
Kinney, Doris, 1961-1963
Memorandum 1, "Outline"
Memorandum 2, "Books on Theater and New York City 1900-1920"
Memorandum 3, "Hoboken, Union Hill, Germania"
Memorandum 4, "William Franklin Boothe"
Memorandum 5, "Childhood to Marriage"
Memorandum 6, "Ridgefield Scrapbooks"
Memoranda 7-8, "Scrapbooks 1920-1928, Stuffed Shirts"
[Memorandum 9] "Correspondence excerpts, 1938-1942"
[Memorandum 10] "Chronology, 1936-1944, 1953"
(3 folders)
Miscellaneous reports, 1963-1964
Schlamm, William Siegmund, 1953-1954
Shaughnessy, Donald, 1958-1959
Shea, John, 1958-1959
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 1937, 1948
National Theater Conference, circa 1960
(2 folders)
One Woman's Voice, 1975-1976
"Pilate's Wife"
Contract, 1951
Correspondence, 1950-1958, 1965
(2 folders)
"Portrait of a Lady," 1942 (proposed film based upon the life of CBL)
Random House, 1939-1944, 1964 (includes Bennett Cerf)
"The Real Reason"
Contracts, 1946-1947
Correspondence, 1946-1956
Notre Dame University symposium with Father John O'Brien, Notre Dame, Ind., 1948
Review clippings, 1940-1952
(2 folders)
Sheed and Ward Publishers
Correspondence
  General, 1954-1966
  Rome, 1953-1955
  Mondadori Publishing Co., Italian edition, Saints for Now, 1956
  Saints for Now, 1950-1955
  (2 folders)
"Six from Coventry," contracts, correspondence, 1941-1942
  (3 folders)
BOX 291
Twentieth Century Fox
  General correspondence, 1948-1960 (includes Darryl Francis Zanuck)
  "The Story of China," 1942-1943
  "Under the Fig Tree," for The Road to Damascus, by Father John O'Brien, 1949
  United Features Syndicate, 1947-1948
  Vanity Fair anthology, 1960
  "Wedding Day"
    Contracts, 1938-1942
    Correspondence, 1938-1942, 1950-1952, 1962
The Women For additional material see Container 728, same heading, and Reel 4, Vol. 8
  Argentina and Chile, 1938-1940, 1949-1954
  Australian company, 1938-1939 See also Oversize
  Contracts, 1936-1940
  Correspondence
    1936-1960
      (3 folders)
    1961-1987
      (2 folders)
BOX 292
  Dramatists' Play Service, 1966
  "Femmes," Theatre Pigalle, Paris, France, 1938
  German language productions, "Frauen in New York"
    General correspondence, 1951-1969
    Munich, 1950
    Honolulu Community Theater production, 1966
    London, England, Gilbert Miller production
      Contract, correspondence, clippings, 1938-1939
      Photographs, 1939 See Oversize
    Programs, 1939
  Lowry Field Players, 1942
  Miscellaneous international productions, 1938-1941
  Moving pictures and television, 1950-1955
  Musical version, proposed, 1962-1964
**Container | Contents**

**BOX 293**
- New York, N.Y., Max Gordon production, Ethel Barrymore Theater and road company, 1936-1937
- Phoenix Little Theater, Phoenix, Ariz., benefit performance, 1965 (3 folders)
- Photographs, miscellaneous productions, circa 1940-1970
- Production history, by Doris Kinney, 1964
- Published editions, 1937-1939, 1962
- Revivals
    - Correspondence, 1986-1987 (2 folders)
    - Financial records, 1986-1987
    - Program and review clippings, 1986

**BOX 294**
- Tokyo Amateur Dramatists Club, Tokyo, Japan, 1958
- University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii, film screening and discussion, 1976
- Virginia Museum, Richmond, Va., 1967
- World Video, Inc., 1950
- "Yucatan," rejection notice, Inspiration Pictures, 1926, A. C. Boothe (CBL), Sound Beach, Conn.

**Vanities Fair**
- Article suggestions and notes, 1931, undated
- Backgammon book, contract, 1930
- Correspondence, 1930-1934
  - Alajalov, Constantin, undated
  - Alexander, Grand Duke of Russia (?), 1930-1931
  - Ballot, Jeanne, 1933-1934
  - Crowninshield, Frank, 1933-1934
  - Gallico, Paul, 1932-1933
  - Krock, Arthur, 1931-1933
  - Kuhlmann, Richard von
    - Correspondence, 1932-1933
    - Memoir prospectus, 1932
  - Lawrenson, Helen (1907- ), 1934-1935
  - Lyon, Sylvia, 1931-1933
  - Morton, Ruth and Joseph, 1932-1933
  - Norden, Helen Brown (1907- ) See same Container, Lawrenson, Helen
  - Nast, Condé, 1931-1934
  - Sokolsky, George E., 1932-1933
  - Sullivan, Frank [1892-1976], 1933
  - Ulreich, Nura Woodson, 1930-1933

**BOX 295**
- Miscellaneous

---

Clare Boothe Luce Papers 57
Pearson, Joseph Taylor Robinson, Maurice Sachs, Alfred Emanuel Smith, Herbert Bayard Swope
(9 folders)

**BOX 296**
"T-Z" (includes Deems Taylor, Carl Van Vechten)
(2 folders)
Memoranda and reports
General, 1931-1934
Proposal for *Life* magazine, 1931
Staff meeting notes, 1932-1934

**BOX 296-343**
**Texts, 1919-1987**

**BOX 296-315**
**Articles, Essays, Reviews, and Commentary, 1928-1986**
Published and unpublished writings including handwritten or typed drafts with notes and research material.
Arranged alphabetically by title.

**BOX 296**
[Abigail Adams], 1975
"Admiral Thomas Charles Hart," report for *Time* on the Philippines, 1941
"Aid for the King Kong of all Tyrannies," *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, Feb. 1977
(5 folders)

**BOX 297**
"American Diplomacy at Work," speech for reprint in *Our Wonderful World*, 1958
[American Friends of Captive Nations], fund-raising letter, 1957
"An American Mein Kampf," book review, circa 1940
"Americans in Quest of a Foreign Policy," *Liberty*, Nov. 6, 1943
"Anglo-American Teamwork," five article series, circa 1944
[Anti-Stalin editorial], for *Commonsense*, June 7, 1945
"Anybody's Blue Hawaii," *Vogue*, May 5, 1938
[Archbishop Stepinac], [circa 1946]
"The Art of Dying," Paul Morand (CBL), for *Vanity Fair*, 1930
"As Manhattan Goes--So Goes the Nation," for *Mademoiselle*, 1935
[Atheism in America], circa 1950
"Bad Thing about Hawaii," Honolulu Advertiser, Oct. 20, 1979
"Battle for Egypt," Life, July 13, 1942
(6 folders)
BOX 298
"Between War and Peace," 1945[?]
"Brereton," Life, June 1, 1942
"Brief Encounters," fragment, 1934
(6 folders)
"But Some People Simply Never Get the Message," (women astronauts) Life, June 28, 1963
"Buy Bonds!" for Connecticut State Journal, circa 1944
"By Clipper to the African Front," Life, Mar. 30, 1942
"Camera Shy: We Smile and Glower at Wrong Time," New York American, July 30, 1934
"Campaign Rhetoric Points Out U.S. Foreign Policy Failures," One Woman's Voice, release copy, May 1, 1976
"Cardboard Bear or Plucked Eagle?" (Arthur M. Schlesinger), circa 1979
"Careers: Will Women be Superior to Men?" McCall's, Apr. 1976
"Carrots or Sticks and Dr. Kissinger," One Woman's Voice, release copy, Sept. 27, 1975
"The Carter Affair with Playboy," 1975
"Carter Says Love Is the Answer," July 16, 1976
"The Catholic Mind and the Protestant Heart," for Catholic World, 1952
[China at war], Mar. 10, 1941
[China Policy], circa 1950
"China to the Mountains," by Henry Robinson Luce, photographs by Clare Boothe Luce, Life, June 30, 1941
"Chungking's Broadway," Vogue, Sept. 1, 1941
"Clare Boothe Luce: On Carter and Kissinger, An Interview with America's Woman for All Seasons," Conservative Digest, Mar. 1977
"Clare Boothe Luce Pays Tribute to Dr. Carver," Service, Mar. 1947
"The Class on Watergate," 1974
[Coal shortage], for Greenwich Time (Conn.), Oct. 11, 1943
"Coalition in Italy?" National Review, Nov. 7, 1975
[ Common Cause letter], circa July 4, 1950
"Communism Ends at Home," for Today's Woman, 1946

"Confessions of a Trojan Horse," *Stage*, Nov. 1938

"Converts and the Blessed Sacrament," part 1, Nov. 1950; part 2, Dec. 1950

"Courage and Catholicism," undated


"Cruel Thoughts about the Vanderbilts," 1934


(3 folders)

BOX 300


"The Cyprus Question," 1964[?]

[Declining American economy], for *One Woman's Voice*, July 28, 1978

"A Deed without a Name: Clare Boothe Luce Lifts the Curtain on Her Childhood," *Harper's Bazaar*, Feb. 1942 See also Container 286. "Lady MacBeth" suit


"Destiny Crosses the Dateline," *Life*, Nov. 3, 1941

"Detente in Italy," 1975[?]

"Diplomat Scores U.S. 'Messiahs,'" *Arizona Republic*, Sept. 27, 1964

"Do Mothers Need to Work?" 1943

"Do We Deserve Them?" (tribute to Douglas MacArthur and soldiers in the Philippines), *Our America*, Treasury Department publication, 1942


"Doctrine of Communism," *Reader's Digest*, 1946

"Education Film 16 Years Out of Date," *New York Herald Tribune*, May 24, 1964


[England and war], circa Sept. 1940


"The Erosion of the Two Party System," 1964

[Espionage], circa 1975


"Ever Hear of Homer Lea?" part 1, *Saturday Evening Post*, Mar. 7, 1942; part 2, Mar. 14, 1942
"Factionalism and Political Parties," for California State Republican Monthly Magazine (1944 convention edition)
"Fair Employment Practices Committee," New Leader, 1946
"Faith," 1963
[Farmers--American and Russian], 1944
"FCC vs. God," Plain Talk, Dec. 1949
[Fifth Army on the Italian Front], circa 1944
"The Filipino Nut," circa 1941
"For Men Only," circa 1934
"Ford: Skipper of a Sinking Ship," Conservative Digest, Aug. 1975
Foreword to Italy. New York: Life Books, 1961
Foreword to The Vatican, the Papacy, Church and State, by Anne O'Hare McCormick. New York: Farrar, Strauss & Cudahy, 1957
"Free Trade Unions and Italian Democracy," 1957
"Freedom and Catholicism," circa 1947
"From the '20s On," New York Herald Tribune Book Review, Oct. 12, 1952
[Full employment and private enterprise], California State Republican, 1943
"Future Alliance with Great Britain and the Commonwealth," Daily Mail, 1943
"General Homer Lea," circa 1942
"The Gift of Giving," circa 1934
"Great Britain's Economic Position," London Mirror, 1944
"Great Ideas: An NBC Radio Discussion by Clare Boothe Luce and Mortimer J. Adler," University of Chicago Roundtable, June 11, 1950
"Half a Worm: A Confession of Weakness," Current History & Forum, 1940
"Happy New Year to the American People!" part 1, One Woman's Voice, release copies, Jan 4, 1975; part 2, Jan. 11, 1975
"Hawaii," Travel and Leisure Magazine, Jan. 1971
(3 folders)
"Her Egg Society with No Bottom" New York Herald Tribune, Feb. 23, 1964
"Hollywood to Hong Kong," Vogue, 1941
"How Do You Acquire the Qualities of Greatness? A Message from Clare Boothe Luce," McCall's, Feb. 1961
Infantile Paralysis Fundraising Drive, 1940
"Inherent Defects of Communism Cited," Honolulu Advertiser, Aug. 28, 1978
"Instead of Blaming OPEC, Let's Apply the Lesson," Washington Star, May 6, 1979
"Intercultural Understanding," Journal of the College Alumnae Club, 1945
"International Women's Year--A Temporary Masculine Aberration?" One Woman's Voice, release copy, June 21, 1975
Introduction to Life book on Italy, 1960
"Is It Time for a New Party? The GOP Has Had It" Conservative Digest, Oct. 1975
"Is Italy Going Communist?" One Woman's Voice, release copy, Jan. 10, 1976
"Is the Republican Party Dead? Yes!" National Review, Mar. 18, 1977
"Israel and the 'Lessons of Vietnam'," Commentary, 1976
"Italy After 100 Years," Foreign Affairs, Jan. 1961
(6 folders)
"Italy and the City of the Poor," 1957
"Italy--As Mrs. Luce Sees It," U.S. News and World Report, Sept. 23, 1953
"It's about Time," Flair, Sept. 1950
[Kennedy assassination], Reader's Digest, 1982
"The Kennedy Connection," Honolulu Advertiser, Sept. 1972
"Kennedy's Demands'--What Did He Really Say?" Arizona Republic, May 21, 1961
"Kennedy on the Hustings," 1962
"Kruschchev's Motives Analyzed, Human Events, May 18, 1963
"Labor and the War Effort, for officers and men of the 47th Infantry," circa 1945
"Ladies of Vogue," Horizon, 1963
"Land of the Dark Madonna," circa 1950 See also Container 311, "Thoughts on Mexico"
"A Latin American 'NATO'?” Oct. 5, 1962
"Lets Face the Facts," (employment of veterans), circa 1945
"Letter to Senator Beall," Congressional Record, Feb. 4, 1963
"Letter to the Women's Lobby," Human Life Review, Spring 1978
(6 folders)
"Letters of a Last Nighter," Stage, Nov. 1940
"Life Begins at 40--Feet Under," Family Circle, Apr. 1958
"Life, Liberty, Happiness--and Money," circa 1970s
"A Little Pig's Tale," 1934
"Lodge the Kingmaker, or King," New York Herald Tribune, July 5, 1964
"The Long Munich," 1978
"Luce Forecast for a Luce Lifetime," 1942
"Lyndon Johnson's Strike at Viet Nam (Shooting from the Hip)," New York Herald Tribune, Aug. 16, 1964; unidentified reprint, "LBJ's Tonkin Strike Clears Air"
(3 folders)
"MacArthur," Parade Magazine, 1942
"MacArthur of the Far East," Life, Dec. 8, 1941
(3 folders)

"Man Must Also Conquer Inner Space--the Ocean," Arizona Republic, July 5, 1963; reprinted as "We Race to the Moon . . . Why Not to the Ocean Floor?" New York Journal American, July 7, 1963


[Marine Corps 170th anniversary], Nov. 4, 1945


"Mass in English?" Catholic World, undated


"Meandering Memo on Women in Business," circa 1934

"Media Hypocritical on South Vietnam," Honolulu Advertiser, May 15, 1975

"Memo on Sex and the Adversary Culture," circa 1977

"Message from France," Dec. 2, 1943

"The Message of the Fourth," Reader's Digest, July 1976

"Minority Leadership," Young Republican Magazine, circa 1944


"More about Majorca," circa 1934

"More Shot at Than Shooting: Mrs. Luce about Goldwater," New York Herald Tribune, July 12, 1964; unidentified reprint


"Most Unforgettable Character I Ever Met," (revised from "Deed Without Name"), Reader's Digest, circa 1942

"Mrs. Luce Asks the Candidates Some Questions," New York Herald Tribune, Mar. 22, 1964


"My Answer to the Question, 'Where Do You Stand on the Negro Problem?'" Today's Woman, July 1946

"My India, My America," book review, circa 1941

"My Ten Favorite Plays," Theatre Arts, Sept. 1956

"Mystery of Our China Policy," Plain Talk, July 1945

[National Theater Conference], 1964

"The Need for Prayer," circa 1946

"Never Underestimate the Power of a Woman," (Robert F. Kennedy as possible vice presidential candidate), 1964

[New Left activism and college demonstrations], Nov. 10, 1970


"No Pay, No Vote?" New York Herald Tribune?], Aug. 9, 1964

"Notes from a Diver's Diary," Jubilee, Oct. 1957


"Nuclear War--comments on a paper by Dr. Osgood," for Sidney Cohen [1910- ], 1961

"Oil and Grain as Weapons," *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, May 24, 1979
"The Oil Crisis," 1973
"On Hawaii," unidentified magazine clipping, Jan./Feb. 1966
"Our Future Relations with Russia," *Catholic Courier*, 1945
"Our Women Have Courage to Face Realities," *Philadelphia Inquirer*, Oct. 18, 1942
"Pastor and Patriot," Francis Cardinal Spellman: Twenty Five Years, Archbishop of New York, [commemorative booklet], 1964
"Peace in Our Time," unidentified clipping, June 18, 1945
"Philippines: Asset or Liability," *The University of Chicago Round Table*, Nov. 16, 1941
"Piece of Our Mind," [Woman of the Week: soprano Kirsten Flagstad] by Clare Boothe [Luce] and Eve Garrette, 1945

(4 folders)
"Politics and the Media," for panel discussion, Chicago Friday Club, 1984
"A Postscript for the Prejudiced," *From the Housetops*, 1948
[Postwar planning], *Look*, 1943
"Postwar Women Want to Work," *American Weekly*, 1945
[Presidential convention reports], for United Features Syndicate, 1948
"Princess Barbara Marie Antoinette of America," circa 1934
"The Problem of the Greed for Power Among the Nations," for Institute of All Nations, 1974
"Project Apollo--Second Thoughts about the Man on the Moon," Sept. 11, 1963
"Psychology of Artists, Art," fragment, circa 1966
"The Quality of Greatness," 1949-1950
"Rape: One of the Fastest Growing Crimes in America," *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, July 17, 1976
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 309   | "The 'Real' Reason," *McCall's*, three parts, Feb.-Apr. 1947  
(1 folder) 
(8 folders)  
"Retention of Nuclear Arms Urged," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Feb. 9, 1977  
*Road to Peace and Freedom*, by Irving Brant, *Chicago Daily News*, 1943  
"Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954  
"The Saga of the People's AI," *Catholic Digest*, May 1946; reprinted from *Vanity Fair*, Dec. 1932  
"The Secret of the New China," *Churchman*, July 1941  |
| BOX 310   | "Semantics of Detente," circa 1975  
"Semantics of Semitism: The Case of Brother Daniel," 1963  
"Should Prostitution Be Legalized?" *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, Sept. 21, 1974  
"Sincerity," *From the Housetops*, Mar. 1948  
"Sono Stata Promossa Da Anguilla a Delfino," *Gente*, Dec. 4, 1957  
"An SOS for a 'Lost Constituency,'" *Wall Street Journal*, June 9, 1975  
"St. Francis Xavier--Then and Now," unidentified offprint, circa 1952  
[Statement about Newman Clubs], July 1958  
[Statement about water fluoridation], *McCall's*, Sept. 1962; for the American Dental Association, 1962  
[Statement for Easter Seals Drive], 1959  
[Statement, loyalty to the Republican party], Oct. 4, 1960  
"Stump the Experts," circa 1946  
"Summit Meeting or Surrender," *New York Herald Tribune*, 1964  
"Szechuan, China," 1944  
[Taxation], *The Beacon*, Women's Republican Club of Dade County, Fla., 1943  
"Tears for the Grand Old Party," *National Review*, June 30, 1964  
[Teheran Conference], Office of War Information, Dec. 7, 1943  
| BOX 311   | "Thanksgiving," *New York World Telegram*, Nov. 25, 1959  
[Theatrical reviews], circa 1929  
"Third Term for Fear," *Liberty Magazine*, 1940  
"This World of Ours," unidentified clipping, circa 1934
"Thought Has No Sex," Today's Woman, 1946
"Thoughts on Convert Making," Techniques for Convert-Makers, monthly release, Paulist League, Nov. 1947
"Thoughts on Mexico," Vogue, Aug. 15, 1950 See also Container 304, "Land of the Dark Madonna"
"Tito: Capitalism's Fellow-Traveler," Hall Syndicate, 1957
"To Seminarians," The Forum, supplement May-June 1947
"The Trend Away from Democracy," Skeptic, 1975
"Twentieth Century Woman--Free at Last?" Saturday Review/World, Aug. 24, 1974
"Two Doctrines of War," Strategic Review, Spring 1977
"Under the Fig Tree," 1949[?]
"Underwater Adventure," Family Circle, Apr. 1, 1958; reprint, Family Digest, undated
"Unforgettable Bill Benton," Reader's Digest, Jan. 1975
"The Unmysterious East," Life, 1941
"Urban Catastrophe," Mountain States Architecture, Dec. 1965
"Ultimatum to the UN: Israel and the Arab Godfather," National Review, Jan. 31, 1975
"U.S. General Stilwell Commands Chinese on Burma Front," Life, Apr. 27, 1942
"The U.S. Needs the South," circa 1944
"The Valor of Homer Lea," Saturday Evening Post, 1941
"Victor Belongs to the Spoils," National Review, Nov. 15, 1966
"The Victorious South," Vogue, June 1, 1937
"Victory Is a Woman," Woman's Home Companion, Nov. 1943
[Vietnam], unidentified clipping, New York Herald Tribune syndicate, Aug. 16, 1964
"Vote for Roosevelt or Dewey? Dewey," Negro Digest, Oct. 1944
[War effort], Hartford Courant, 1943
"We Race to the Moon--Why Not to the Ocean Floor?" New York Journal American, July 7, 1963
"What American Soldiers Should Know about China," June 1, 1944
"What Are American Women Thinking About the War?" Daily Mail, circa 1940
"What Did He Really Say?" Arizona Republic, May 21, 1961
"What I Like about Women," This Week Magazine, Aug. 31, 1941
"What Men Don't Know about Women," for McCall's, Feb. 29, 1972
"What One Woman Can Do," [May-ling Soong Chiang], This Week Magazine, July 26, 1942
"What Price Automobiles?" 1963
"What Price the Philippines?" Vogue, Jan. 1, 1942
"What Will Happen in the 1944 National Elections?" Look, 1943
"Whatever Happened to the American Century?" Strategic Review, Winter 1976
"What's Right with America?" National Enquirer, 1974
"When Leading Americans Peer Into the Future . . . 'If Present Social Trends Continue, Democracy Is Bound to Collapse'" U.S. News and World Report, July 5, 1976
"Who's Baby Is 'Oo?" circa 1934
"Who's Zoo Is Asia," for Leonard Lyons guest column, circa 1943
"Why I Am a Republican," Campaign News, Women's National Republican Club, Sept. 1956
"Why the Chinese Fight," The China Monthly, 1943
"Why Tokyo Is Not in Ruins," CBL and Henry Reilly, New York Sun, 1942
"Why We Don't Like People," circa 1934
"Why We Should Elect Eisenhower," The Loomis Log, Sept. 26, 1952
"Will It Take the Wringer of Depression to Halt Raids on Treasury?" Honolulu Advertiser, June 22, 1978; reprint "Depression Needed?" Manchester New Hampshire Union Leader, Aug. 3, 1978

BOX 313
"Wings Over China," Life, Sept. 8, 1941
"Wings Over Majorca," circa 1934
"Without Portfolio" (McCall's magazine columns)
   Clippings
   1960-1963
   (4 folders)
   1964-1967
   (3 folders)

BOX 314
Correspondence, 1959, 1966-1968
Drafts, 1963-1967, undated
Index, 1960-1966
"Language Question," drafts and notes, 1965
Press commentary, 1960
Research, 1963, undated
"Woman's Place on the Payroll: 15,000,000 Women Want Peacetime Jobs; Does This Mean You?" American Weekly, Nov. 25, 1945
[Women], essay fragments, circa 1945-1950
[Women and the war effort], Maryland Club Woman, 1944
"Women at the Peace Table," circa 1945
"Women Can Win the Peace," *Chatelaine*, Feb. 1944
[Women in politics], *New York Journal American*, 1944
[World food supply], June 1975
"The World War--Freedom or Slavery?" *Daily Mail*, 1942
"The World We Want to Live In," for the National Conference of Christians and Jews, circa 1942

BOX 315

**Journals and Notebooks, circa 1944-1970**

Jottings of ideas for articles, books, and plays with notes on quotations and sources. Arranged chronologically.

BOX 315

circa 1944, 1949, 1957-1970s, undated
(7 folders)

BOX 315

**Memoirs, 1935-circa 1960**

Manuscript of an incomplete unpublished memoir, a notebook concerning Luce's ambassadorship to Italy, and other notes. Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.

BOX 315

"Autobiography and Reno Notes," 1935
"Draft chapters for autobiography" [Catholic essays and notes], circa 1960s
(4 folders)
"Leaves from the Ambassador's Notebook," 1953
Miscellaneous notes, circa 1944, undated

BOX 316-321

**Nonfiction Books, Pamphlets, and Proposals, 1940-1977**

Clippings, drafts, pageproofs, outlines, notes, and proposals. Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.

BOX 316

[Catholicism: proposed essays by chapter], circa 1950
"Rome 1940"
"Rome 1949"
"The Real Reason"
"Saving the White Man's Soul"
"St. Francis Xavier--Then and Now"
"China in the Spring"
Bibliography, 1949
Chapter lists, notes, 1941
Introduction, sample chapters, 1941
*Europe in the Spring*, New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1940
First edition
(2 folders)

BOX 317

(9 folders)

BOX 318

(10 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 319   | Second and third editions, corrections  
|           | "The Image of Woman in the American Drama," outline and notes, circa 1970  
|           | "The Playwright in the Pew," chapter outline, undated  
|           | "Reflections on the Just War," chapter outlines, 1977  
|           | "The Roots of Woman, prospectus" for a six-hour television documentary/ mini-series, 1977  
|           | Drafts and notes  
|           | (5 folders)  
| BOX 320   | *Twilight of God*. Henry Regnery Co., Human Affairs pamphlet, 1949 (drafts variously titled: "Christianity and the Red Religion," and "Christianity in the Atomic Age"; with chapter titles: "Is the U.S.A. a Christian Nation?", "How Anti-Religious Is Russia?", "Christianity or Totalitarianism?", "Must We Have a Holy War with Russia?")  
|           | (10 folders)  
|           | "The Wasp and the Tarantula: A Footnote on Drama and History"  
|           | Drafts, 1962  
|           | Informal address, Taliesen West, Ariz., 1963  
|           | Notes, 1962  
| BOX 321-325 | *Novels and Short Stories, 1919-1964*  
|           | Clippings, drafts, outlines, and notes. Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.  
| BOX 321   | "Al the Advertising Man," partial draft, undated  
|           | "Balmy Bea," 1961  
| BOX 322   | "The Double Bind," circa 1960  
|           | (2 folders)  
|           | "Joan's Third Party," partial draft, circa 1932  
|           | "The Little Dip," circa 1960  
|           | "The Long Retreat," outline, undated  
|           | (12 folders)  
|           | "The Mephistophelean Curl," circa 1919  
|           | "Mr. and Mrs. Squibb," circa 1930  
|           | "Money Isn't Everything," 1928[?]  
|           | "No Good Deed Goes Unpunished," circa 1960  
|           | "Portrait of a Fashionable Painter," *Vanity Fair*, Feb. 1931  
|           | "Portrait of a Young Man," circa 1930  
|           | "Priscilla Parkington," 1964  
|           | "A Quotation for Spring," by Julian Jerome (CBL), circa 1930  

Clare Boothe Luce Papers
## Literary File, 1919-1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 325</td>
<td>&quot;The Thing Could Never Be,&quot; by Renee Marks (CBL), circa 1932 (5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 325-339</td>
<td>&quot;This My Hand,&quot; 1929 (1 folder)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 325-339</td>
<td>&quot;The Tree Sisters,&quot; incomplete (1 folder)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 325-339</td>
<td>&quot;Trial by Telephone,&quot; by Julian Jerome (CBL), circa 1930 (1 folder)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 325-339</td>
<td>&quot;The Wonderful Cook and Butler,&quot; 1960-1962 (1 folder)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BOX 325-339 Plays, 1919-1980

Acting scripts, drafts, storylines, synopses, outlines, and notes. Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.

| BOX 325 | "Abide with Me," circa 1934-1935 (3 folders) |
| BOX 325 | "An American Story," [1934] (1 folder) |
| BOX 326 | Candida, (Luce adaptation), Stamford, Conn., production, 1945 (4 folders) |
| BOX 326 | "Come to the Stable," 1949 (1 folder) |
| BOX 327 | Danae, notes, circa 1935 (4 folders) |
| BOX 327 | "Der Dummkopf," 1939 (1 folder) |
| BOX 327 | "Entirely Irregular: A Comedy in Three Acts, or The Late Martin Broom," by Clare Brokaw and Austin Page, circa 1924 (1 folder) |
| BOX 327 | "Forever in the Garden," circa 1920s (1 folder) |
| BOX 327 | "The 400 Million" (Soong Family-China), 1943 (4 folders) |
| BOX 327 | "The Frying Pan Is Nicer," synopsis, [1940] (1 folder) |
| BOX 327 | "The Gaiety of Nations," circa 1934 (drafts variously titled "The Ant Palace" and "Come the Restoration") (4 folders) |
| BOX 327 | "General Homer Lea," storyline for a film by Clare Boothe and Elizabeth Cobb, 1941 (3 folders) |
| BOX 327 | "Happy Marriage," 1943-1948 (initially titled, "Snow in Summer," with Helen Hull) (3 folders) |
| BOX 328 | "Heaven Can Be Had (or the Paradise Makers)," outline for screenplay, 1951 (8 folders) |
| BOX 328 | "The King's Bastard," outline, circa 1930s (1 folder) |
| BOX 328 | Kiss the Boys Goodbye (Dramatists Play Service edition, circa 1950) (1 folder) |
Notes and fragments, 1938
Script, Henry Miller Theater, New York, N.Y., Antoinette Perry, director, 1939
[Liliuokalani], notes and research material, undated
"The Lily-Maid," May 1919
"The Lion in the House" synopsis, Clare Boothe and William Hale, and notes for rewrite, 1940, circa 1960s

BOX 329
1939-1941
(10 folders)

BOX 330
1941-1943, 1950
(10 folders)

BOX 331
1950-1953
(10 folders)

BOX 332
1953-1958
(11 folders)

BOX 333
1958-1962
(10 folders)

BOX 334
1962, undated
(2 folders)
"Madame Minister," with Marquis William Childs, 1939
"The Man in the Rowboat," outline and notes, 1944[?]
"The Man Who Knew How to Die," circa 1919

Margin for Error
Drafts, 1939
(6 folders)
Dramatists Play Service edition, 1940
Random House edition, 1940
(4 folders)
Script, Plymouth Theater, New York, N.Y., 1939

BOX 335
"Married from Home," circa 1939-1952
(7 folders)
"The Medal of Honor," circa 1930
[Murder mystery], outline and character list, circa 1960s
"On Cracow Location," outline and notes, circa 1941
"Playlet," draft of one-act play, 1974
"Plum-Blossoms," circa 1920
(2 folders)

BOX 336
"Pilate's Wife," 1950-1951
(3 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box 337</th>
<th>(2 folders)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Rape of Jennifer Crane,&quot; outline and notes, circa 1950s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Sacred Cow,&quot; by Clare Boothe Brokaw and Paul Gallico, circa 1933</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Saint Anthony and the Gambler,&quot; stepline for a screenplay, 1949</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box 338</th>
<th>(4 folders)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Saint Francis in Manhattan,&quot; synopsis for a ballet, [1950]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Screwtape Letters,&quot; storyline and notes, 1948</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Six from Coventry,&quot; proposal for screenplay, 1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slam the Door Softly Drafts, 1970 (2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Script, Dramatists Play Service, 1971</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Social Cavalcade, or Life among the Upper Crusters--Or How the Upper Half Lives . . .,&quot; proposed scripts for radio show to be sponsored by Junis Cream Facial Moisturizer, 1934</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Stars Shine Twice,&quot; synopsis, circa 1940s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;S.S. Reno,&quot; fragment, circa 1930</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**The Women**
- circa 1936, draft synopsis of perfume counter scene
- circa 1936 draft
- [1936], script used in Philadelphia tryout
- 1936, commentary by George [S. Kaufman]
- 1936, script, Ethel Barrymore Theater, New York, N.Y.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box 339</th>
<th>(2 folders)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1937, Vienna script, &quot;Frauen in New York,&quot; German translation by Rudolf Kommer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938, script and production instructions, Lyric Theater, London, England, Gilbert Miller, producer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>circa 1938, script, &quot;Femmes,&quot; French translation by Jacques Deval</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951, script as broadcast by Canadian Ford Theatre</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>circa 1954, Italian translation, &quot;Donne&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>circa 1980, script, &quot;Damen der Gesellschaft,&quot; German translation by Nina Adler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction for Random House edition, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Wreath for Petroff's Grave,&quot; synopses and drafts, 1950 (3 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Untitled fragments and notes, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box 340</th>
<th>Poetry, 1919-circa 1950</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Printed copies and drafts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box 340</th>
<th>Collected poetry, typescript with clippings, circa 1919-1922</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous drafts and fragments, circa 1940-1950, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Untitled, circa 1923</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Wreck of the Pancreas,&quot; undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Notes and Fragments, circa 1940-1987

Notes and fragments of miscellaneous writings.
Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.

### BOX 340

- Atom bomb, circa 1948
- Drafts of letters to editors, writers, and politicians, 1960s-1970s
  (3 folders)
- Foreign policy, circa 1970s
  (3 folders)

### BOX 341

- Humorous stories and jokes, circa 1940s
- Kelly, Grace, circa 1960
- Machiavelli and the Cold War, circa 1960
- Media, circa 1970s
- New York City Amateur Drama Department, report, 1934
- Nixon-Watergate, 1970s
- Poetry
  - Collected, circa 1940s
  - Mentioning Clare Boothe Luce, circa 1940s-1950s
- Politics, 1949, 1970s
  (4 folders)

### BOX 342

- Population control, circa 1960s

### BOX 343

- Queen Lili'okalani, circa 1960s
- Religion, 1965
- Tropical fish, 1973
- Waldo, George, 1948
- Women, marriage, 1946-1950, circa 1970s
  (4 folders)
- Women's movement, 1987
  (3 folders)

## Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

### BOX 344-599

### BOX 344-581

**Correspondence, 1942-1947**

Correspondence concerning Luce's work in Congress.
Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.

### BOX 344

- 1942
  - Bailey, Wesley
  - Borchardt, Hermann
  - Bradley, J. Kenneth
  - Buell, Raymond Leslie
  - Childs, Marquis William
  - Fay, Edward R.
  - Hehmeyer, Alexander "Fritz"
  - Hulburd, David
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **BOX 345** | Mandigo, Pauline  
(4 folders)  
Morano, Albert P.  
Quezon, Manuel Luis (1878-1944)  
Swift, Otis Peabody  
(2 folders)  
Taylor, Anson W. H.  
White, Walter Francis  
Miscellaneous  
"Ab-Be" (includes Alice Austin, Raymond E. Baldwin, Ralph A. Bard, Niver William Beamen, William Benton [1900-1973], Edward L. Bernays)  
(10 folders) |
| **BOX 346** | "Bio-C" (includes H. O. Bishop, Virginia L. Blood, Chester Bowles, William H. Brennan, Ruth Burns, Robert Cantwell [1908- ], Dennis M. Carroll, H. Powell Chapman, Robert A. Crosby, Bertram Cruger)  
(16 folders) |
| **BOX 347** | "D-Gre" (includes Leigh Danenberg, Thomas E. Dewey, William J. Donovan [1883-1959], Frank Dorn, Marshall Dunn, James Forrestal, Frank Gannet, Lillian Gish, Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Max Gordon [1892-1978], Samuel Grafton)  
(15 folders) |
(14 folders) |
(16 folders) |
| **BOX 350** | "Mu-Sh" (includes Frank Murphy [1890-1949], Condé Nast, Norman Vincent Peale, Westbrook Pegler, Brock Pemberton, Claude Pepper, Anita Pollitzer, Sam Rayburn, John D. Rockefeller [1906- ], Richard Rodgers [1902- ], David O. Selznick, Joseph Shallit)  
(16 folders) |
| **BOX 351** | "Si-Wi" (includes Margaret Chase Smith, George E. Sokolsky, Nicholas J. Spykman, Winifred Claire Stanley, Jule Styne, Iphigene Ochs Sulzberger, Jessie Sumner, Herbert Bayard Swope, Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], South Trimble, George Waldo, Thomas John Watson [1874-1956], Theodore Harold White, Wendell L. Willkie)  
(15 folders) |
| **BOX 352** | "Wo-Z" (includes Chase Going Woodhouse)  
(10 folders)  
Unidentified Fragments  
1943  
Bailey, Wesley  
Baldwin, Raymond E.  
(2 folders)  
Beaman, Niver William |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 353   | Brown, Prentiss Marsh  
Bradley, J. Kenneth  
Brennan, William H. |
| BOX 354   | Morano, Albert P.  
Paul, Randolph E.  
Pearson, William F.  
Richmond, Edward V. J.  
Seeley, W. Parker  
Smith, Ben Day  
Swift, Otis Peabody  
(2 folders) |
| BOX 355   | "Ab-Ac" (includes Dean Acheson)  
(10 folders) |
| BOX 356   | "Ad-Ar" (includes Franklin P. Adams, Walter Gresham Andrews, Leslie Cornelius Arends)  
(11 folders) |
| BOX 357   | "As-Bar"  
(9 folders) |
| BOX 358   | "Biro-Bov"  
(12 folders) |
| BOX 359   | "Bow-Brow" (includes Chester Bowles, William H. Brennan)  
(9 folders) |
| BOX 360   | "Brown-By" (includes Pearl S. Buck, Raymond Leslie Buell, George J. Burke, Prescott Sheldon Bush)  
(11 folders) |
| BOX 361   | "Ca-Cham" (includes Dale Carnegie, Emanuel Celler)  
(9 folders) |
| BOX 362   | "Cham-Coll" (includes Chiang Kai-shek, May-ling Soong Chiang, Jan M. Ciechanowski)  
(10 folders) |
| BOX 363   | "Colm-Cri" (includes Norman Cousins, John Cowles [1898-1983])  
(8 folders) |
| BOX 364   | "Cro-Da" (includes Ely Culbertson, Leigh Danenberg, Elmer Holmes Davis)  
(12 folders) |
| BOX 365   | "De-Drip" (includes Joel Dean, Everett McKinley Dirksen, Lev E. Dobriansky)  
(11 folders) |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 366</td>
<td>&quot;Dris-Ep&quot; (includes Marshall Dunn, Fred Elridge, Herbert Emmerich) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 367</td>
<td>&quot;Er-Fisc&quot; (includes Edward R. Fay) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 368</td>
<td>&quot;Fish-Fra&quot; (includes James Lawrence Fly, Mme. Sun Fo [Mme. Sun Ke], James Forrestal, Mary E. Frank) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 369</td>
<td>&quot;Fre-Ge&quot; (includes J. William Fulbright) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 370</td>
<td>&quot;Gi-Gran&quot; (includes Samuel Grafton) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 371</td>
<td>&quot;Grap-Ham&quot; (includes Harold Gray [1894-1968], William H. Green) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 372</td>
<td>&quot;Han-Heif&quot; (includes Harold H. Hawkins, F. Peavey Heffelfinger) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 373</td>
<td>&quot;Heig-Hod&quot; (includes Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966]) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 374</td>
<td>&quot;Hoe-Hug&quot; (includes Bruce Holman) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 375</td>
<td>&quot;Hal-Jak&quot; (includes Cordell Hull, Harold L. Ickes) (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 376</td>
<td>&quot;Jam-Ju&quot; (includes Jimmy Jemail, Lyndon B. Johnson, Walter Henry Judd) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 377</td>
<td>&quot;Ka-Kir&quot; (includes Henry J. Kaiser, A. Nancy Kanow, Vivien Kellems, Freda Kirchwey) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 378</td>
<td>&quot;Kis-Lan&quot; (includes Henrietta Kolborg, Charles Marion La Follette) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 379</td>
<td>&quot;Lap-Lind&quot; (includes Joseph Leeds, Albert Leman) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 380</td>
<td>&quot;Line-Mac&quot; (includes Walter Lippmann, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902-], Alice Roosevelt Longworth, Robert A. Lovett, Mabel Dodge Luhan, Douglas MacArthur, Archibald MacLeish) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 381</td>
<td>&quot;Mad-Max&quot; (includes Pauline Mandigo, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Marion E. Martin, G. Grant Mason) (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 382</td>
<td>&quot;May-Me&quot; (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 383</td>
<td>&quot;Me-Moon&quot; (includes Morris J. Mendelsohn, <em>Miami Daily News</em>) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 384</td>
<td>&quot;Moor-Nel&quot; (includes William D. B. Motter, Frank Murphy [1890-1949]) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 385</td>
<td>&quot;Nem-Ox&quot; (includes Mark W. Norman, Gerald Prentice Nye, John R. O'Donnell, Walter O'Keefe, Redvers Opie) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 386</td>
<td>&quot;Pa-Pes&quot; (includes Mrs. Willie Green Parsons, Tere Pascone, Norman Vincent Peale, William D. Pawley, Mildred Pequignot) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 387</td>
<td>&quot;Pet-Pri&quot; (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 388</td>
<td>&quot;Pro-Rev&quot; (includes Samuel F. Pryor, Manuel Luis Quezon [1878-1944], Sam Rayburn, Marion P. Redden) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 389</td>
<td>&quot;Rex-Ror&quot; (includes Franklin D. Roosevelt [1882-1945]) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 390</td>
<td>&quot;Ros-Scha&quot; (includes William Ryan) (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 391</td>
<td>&quot;Sche-Shea&quot; (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 392</td>
<td>&quot;Shec-Smith&quot; (includes Sardar Jaga Jita Singh, Kate Smith [1907-1986], Margaret Chase Smith) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 393</td>
<td>&quot;Sn-Ste&quot; (includes George E. Sokolsky, T. V. Soong, Harold Edward Stassen, Edward R. Stettinius) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 394</td>
<td>&quot;Sti-Taylor, A&quot; (includes Clarence K. Streit, Robert A. Taft [1889-1953], Anson W. H. Taylor) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 395</td>
<td>&quot;Taylor, C-Ty&quot; (includes Henry J. Taylor [1902-1984], Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], South Trimble, Cornelius Tuszynski) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 396</td>
<td>&quot;Ud-Walk&quot; (includes Arthur H. Vandenberg, George Waldo) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 397</td>
<td>&quot;Wall-Wer&quot; (includes Sinclair Weeks) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 398</td>
<td>&quot;Wes-Williams&quot; (includes Theodore Harold White, Walter Francis White, Arthur Dare Whiteside, Gladstone Williams) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 399</td>
<td>&quot;Williamson-Yos&quot; (includes Wendell L. Willkie, Walter Winchell, Andrew S. Wing) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 400</td>
<td>&quot;You-Z&quot; (includes Mary Young) (3 folders) Unidentified (4 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1944
Bailey, Wesley (2 folders) |
BOX 401
Baldwin, Raymond E.
Batdorf, Elmer
Benton, William (1900-1973)
Blood, Virginia L. (2 folders)
Bradley, J. Kenneth
Dunphy, Joseph J.
Emmet, Christopher
Fitzgerald, Gerald A.
Hamilton, John D. M. (b. 1892)
High, Stanley
Kafaroff, Bruce
Kent, Tyler
Kershner, Howard Eldred
King, John R.
Kolborg, Henrietta

BOX 402
Morano, Albert P.
Pearson, William F.
Priestley, William J.
Ruediger, Wadsworth
Shecklen, Connie
Singh, Sardar Jaga Jita
Swift, Otis Peabody
Taylor, Blair
Vaughn, Albert E.
Vitale, Rose
Wiggins, B. E.
Zuver, Werth

BOX 403
Miscellaneous
"Ab-Ar" (includes Dean Acheson, Leslie Cornelius Arends)
(13 folders)
"As-Barna"
(13 folders)
"Barnes-Bell" (includes Niver William Beaman)
(12 folders)
"Belli-Bli" (includes Edward L. Bernays, H. O. Bishop)
(12 folders)
"Blo-Boyd" (includes Chester Bowles)
(12 folders)
"Boyce-Brown, P" (includes William H. Brennan)
(15 folders)
"Brown, R-Cald" (includes Herbert Brownell, Raymond Leslie Buell, Prescott Sheldon Bush)
(14 folders)
"Cale-Ce" (includes Emanuel Celler)
(13 folders)
"Ch-Cof" (includes May-ling Soong Chiang, Marquis William Childs, Cyril Clemens)
(12 folders)
"Cog-Cotr"
(11 folders)
"Cott-Dai" (includes John Cowles [1898-1983], May Craig, Robert A. Crosby, Frank Crowninshield, Bertram Cruger, Ely Culbertson)
(14 folders)
"Dam-Dema" (includes Walter Damrosch, Leigh Danenberg, Howard Calhoun Davidson, Elmer Holmes Davis)
(15 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 415</td>
<td>&quot;Demi-Dors&quot; (includes Everett McKinley Dirksen) 14 folders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 416</td>
<td>&quot;Dort-Edm&quot; (includes Marshall Dunn) 14 folders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 417</td>
<td>&quot;Edw-Fa&quot; (includes Herbert Emmerich, Edward R. Fay) 16 folders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 418</td>
<td>&quot;Fe-Fort&quot; (includes James Lawrence Fly, John Howard Ford) 17 folders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 419</td>
<td>&quot;Fortu-Garre&quot; (includes Cedric Foster, Gladys Freeman) 15 folders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 420</td>
<td>&quot;Garri-Gok&quot; (16 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 421</td>
<td>&quot;Gol-Griffin&quot; (includes Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Max Gordon [1892-1978], Samuel Grafton) 15 folders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 422</td>
<td>&quot;Griffit-Hami&quot; (includes Dorothy Halifax, John E. Hamilton) 14 folders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 423</td>
<td>&quot;Hamp-Haz&quot; (includes Thomas Charles Hart) 16 folders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 424</td>
<td>&quot;He-Hin&quot; (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 425</td>
<td>&quot;Hir-Ho&quot; (includes Herbert Hoover, Roy Wilson Howard) 15 folders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 426</td>
<td>&quot;Hu-Jam&quot; (includes Cordell Hull, Zora Neale Hurston, Harold L. Ickes) 14 folders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 427</td>
<td>&quot;Jan-Joh&quot; (includes Eric A. Johnston) 13 folders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 428</td>
<td>&quot;Jol-Kent&quot; (includes Vivien Kellems) 16 folders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 429</td>
<td>&quot;Keny-Koe&quot; (includes Freda Kirchwey) 14 folders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 430</td>
<td>&quot;Kog-Lang&quot; (includes Alfred Kohlborg, H. H. Kung, Ladies Home Journal, Charles Marion La Follette, Chaman Lal) 16 folders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 431</td>
<td>&quot;Lanh-Lic&quot; (includes Roy E. Larsen) 14 folders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 432</td>
<td>&quot;Lid-Luce&quot; (includes Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], Daniel Longwell) 14 folders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 433</td>
<td>&quot;Luck-Mam&quot; (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 434</td>
<td>&quot;Man-Mayd&quot; (includes Edward Martin [1879-1967]) 16 folders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 435</td>
<td>&quot;Maye-McKen&quot; (includes Carson McCullers, James H. McGraw) 16 folders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 436</td>
<td>&quot;McKeo-Millea&quot; (includes George McLachlan, Paul V. McNutt) 18 folders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 437</td>
<td>&quot;Miller-Mord&quot; (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| BOX 438   | "More-Mu" (includes Cecelia Murray)  
|          | (14 folders) |
| BOX 439   | "My-Ob"  
|          | (17 folders) |
| BOX 440   | "Oc-Pag" (includes John R. O'Donnell, Walter O'Keefe, Redvers Opie)  
|          | (16 folders) |
| BOX 441   | "Pai-Perry, J" (includes Dorothy Paley, Norman Vincent Peale, Westbrook Pegler)  
|          | (19 folders) |
| BOX 442   | "Perry, L-Potte"  
|          | (18 folders) |
| BOX 443   | "Potti-Red" (includes A. Philip Randolph)  
|          | (20 folders) |
| BOX 444   | "Ree-Roberts" (includes Helen Rogers Reid, Edward V. J. Richmond)  
|          | (18 folders) |
| BOX 445   | "Robertson-Ru" (includes Eleanor Roosevelt)  
|          | (19 folders) |
| BOX 446   | "Ry-Schm"  
|          | (20 folders) |
| BOX 447   | "Schn-Shanl"  
|          | (17 folders) |
| BOX 448   | "Shann-Sj"  
|          | (15 folders) |
| BOX 449   | "Sk-Sn"  
|          | (17 folders) |
| BOX 450   | "So-Sterl" (includes Harrison E. Spangler, Francis Spellman)  
|          | (17 folders) |
| BOX 451   | "Stern-Sty"  
|          | (14 folders) |
| BOX 452   | "Su-Ter" (includes Jessie Sumner, John Taber [1880-1965], Henry J. Taylor [1902-1984], Myron Charles Taylor)  
|          | (11 folders) |
| BOX 453   | "Tes-Tro" (includes Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], South Trimble)  
|          | (16 folders) |
| BOX 454   | "Tru-Verd"  
|          | (14 folders) |
| BOX 455   | "Verg-Watr" (includes Earl Warren [1891-1974])  
|          | (18 folders) |
| BOX 456   | "Wats-Whitf" (includes Thomas John Watson [1874-1956], Creighton Webb, Orson Welles, Theodore Harold White, Walter Francis White)  
|          | (23 folders) |
| BOX 457   | "Whiti-Wins" (includes James L. Wick)  
|          | (17 folders) |
| BOX 458   | "Wint-Y"  
|          | (18 folders) |
| BOX 459   | "Z"  
|          | (6 folders) |
|          | Unidentified  
|          | (5 folders) |

Unidentified (5 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 460</td>
<td>(7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bailey, Wesley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baldwin, Raymond E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beaman, Niver William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 461</td>
<td>Bernays, Edward L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bodine, Alfred VanSant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bowles, Chester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bradley, J. Kenneth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clifford, Arthur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Curtis, Mrs. Louis J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emmet, Christopher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Heller, Clarence Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kafaroff, Bruce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Keleman, Eugene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kohlberg, Arthur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 462</td>
<td>Kolbog, Henrietta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kronick, Rita</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mandigo, Pauline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martin, Marion E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morano, Albert P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Outland, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pearson, William F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reed, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Seeley, W. Parker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Senior, Harold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Singh, Sardar Jaga Jita</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Taylor, Blair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>White, Walter Francis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Aa-Aca&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 463</td>
<td>&quot;Ach-Ang&quot; (includes Walter Gresham Andrews)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 464</td>
<td>&quot;Ann-Baker, H&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 465</td>
<td>&quot;Baker, J-Bav&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 466</td>
<td>&quot;Bax-Berr&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 467</td>
<td>&quot;Bert-Bolo&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 468</td>
<td>&quot;Bolt-Bre&quot; (includes Omar Nelson Bradley)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 469</td>
<td>&quot;Bri-Bud&quot; (includes Pearl S. Buck)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 470</td>
<td>&quot;Bue-Can&quot; (includes Raymond Leslie Buell, Prescott Sheldon Bush) (16 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 471</td>
<td>&quot;Cap-Chamb&quot; (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 472</td>
<td>&quot;Chami-Clark&quot; (includes Chiang Kai-Shek, May-ling Soong Chiang, Marquis William Childs, Jan M. Ciechanowski) (16 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 473</td>
<td>&quot;Clat-Cons&quot; (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 474</td>
<td>&quot;Cont-Croo&quot; (includes Norman Cousins, John Cowles [1898-1983]) (16 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 475</td>
<td>&quot;Cros-Davis, D&quot; (includes Robert A. Crosby) (16 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 476</td>
<td>&quot;Davis, E-Dev&quot; (includes Elmer Holmes Davis) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 477</td>
<td>&quot;Dew-Dou&quot; (includes Frank Dorn) (14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 478</td>
<td>&quot;Dov-Ea&quot; (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 479</td>
<td>&quot;Eb-Ew&quot; (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 480</td>
<td>&quot;Ey-Fid&quot; (includes Edward R. Fay) (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 481</td>
<td>&quot;Fie-For&quot; (includes James Forrestal) (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 482</td>
<td>&quot;Fos-Gal&quot; (16 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 483</td>
<td>&quot;Gam-Gif&quot; (16 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 484</td>
<td>&quot;Gil-Gor&quot; (includes Max Gordon [1892-1978]) (16 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 485</td>
<td>&quot;Gos-Had&quot; (includes William H. Green) (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 486</td>
<td>&quot;Hae-Harp&quot; (includes William Harlan Hale, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Earl of Halifax, John D. M. Hamilton [b. 1892]) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 487</td>
<td>&quot;Harr-Hei&quot; (includes Thomas Charles Hart, F. Peavey Heffelfinger) (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 488</td>
<td>&quot;Hel-Hoe&quot; (includes Stanley High) (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 489</td>
<td>&quot;Hof-Hoy&quot; (includes Roy Wilson Howard) (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 490</td>
<td>&quot;Hr-I&quot; (includes Zora Neale Hurston) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 491</td>
<td>&quot;Ja-Joh&quot; (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 492</td>
<td>&quot;Jol-Keel&quot; (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 493</td>
<td>&quot;Keen-Kin&quot; (21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 494</td>
<td>&quot;Kir-Kun&quot; (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 495</td>
<td>&quot;Kur-Leary, F&quot; (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 496</td>
<td>&quot;Leary, J-Lis&quot; (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 497</td>
<td>&quot;Lit-MacC&quot; (includes Bela Lugosi, Douglas MacArthur) (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 498</td>
<td>&quot;MacD-Marsh&quot; (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 499</td>
<td>&quot;Marshall-McCary&quot; (includes George C. Marshall, Dorothy Massey, Elsa Maxwell) (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 500</td>
<td>&quot;McCau-Mea&quot; (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 501</td>
<td>&quot;Med-Miller, M&quot; (includes Morris J. Mendelsohn, Perle Mesta) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 502</td>
<td>&quot;Miller, P-Morris&quot; (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 503</td>
<td>&quot;Morro-Ne&quot; (includes Frank Murphy [1890-1949], Cecelia Murray) (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 504</td>
<td>&quot;Ni-Od&quot; (includes Chester W. Nimitz) (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 505</td>
<td>&quot;Oe-Palmer, G&quot; (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 506</td>
<td>&quot;Palmer, H-Pep&quot; (includes Brock Pemberton) (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 507</td>
<td>&quot;Per-Pog&quot; (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 508</td>
<td>&quot;Poi-Rad&quot; (includes Adam Clayton Powell [1908-1972]) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 509</td>
<td>&quot;Raf-Rich&quot; (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 510</td>
<td>&quot;Richardson-Ross, J&quot; (includes Paul Robeson [1898-1976], George W. Romney, Eleanor Roosevelt) (21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 511</td>
<td>&quot;Ross, M-Sand&quot; (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 512</td>
<td>&quot;Sanf-Scos&quot; (21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 513</td>
<td>&quot;Scot-Sieb&quot; (21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 514</td>
<td>&quot;Siec-Smith, J&quot; (21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 515</td>
<td>&quot;Smith, L-Steh&quot; (includes Margaret Chase Smith, George E. Sokolsky) (22 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| BOX 516   | "Stei-Stron" (includes Clarence K. Streit)  
            (21 folders) |
| BOX 517   | "Stroo-Ta" (includes Anson W. H. Taylor)  
            (22 folders) |
| BOX 518   | "Te-To" (includes Lowell Thomas)  
            (20 folders) |
| BOX 519   | "Tr-Vank" (Harry S. Truman, Arthur H. Vandenberg)  
            (21 folders) |
| BOX 520   | "Vanl-Ward"  
            (18 folders) |
| BOX 521   | "Ware-Wha"  
            (21 folders) |
| BOX 522   | "Whe-Wilsh"  
            (22 folders) |
| BOX 523   | "Wilson-Ya"  
            (22 folders) |
| BOX 524   | "Ye-Z"  
            (14 folders)  
            Unidentified  
            (5 folders) |
| BOX 525   | 1946  
            Andrews, H. Irving  
            Baldwin, Raymond E.  
            (2 folders)  
            Bernays, Edward L.  
            (3 folders)  
            Brantley, Jessie  
            Cheserton-Mangle, Maeanna  
            (5 folders)  
            Chesney, Earle D.  
            Emmet, Christopher  
            Kohlberg, Alfred  
            (2 folders)  
            Kolbog, Henrietta  
            (3 folders)  
            Loomis, Helen M.  
            Morano, Albert P.  
            Pearson, William F.  
            (2 folders)  
            Singh, Sardar Jaga Jita  
            Taylor, Blair  
            Vann, Elizabeth Chapman Denny  
            Miscellaneous  
            "Aa-All"  
            (14 folders) |
| BOX 526   | "Ali-Bae" (includes Leslie Cornelius Arends)  
            (13 folders) |
## Container | Contents
--- | ---
BOX 529 | "Bad-Bang" (includes William H. Baldwin) (21 folders)
BOX 530 | "Baum-Ber" (includes Niver William Beaman, William Benton [1900-1973]) (19 folders)
BOX 531 | "Bes-Booth, E" (includes Mary McLeod Bethune, Harriet B. Billingsley, Bruce Bliven [1889-1977], Virginia L. Blood) (19 folders)
BOX 532 | "Booth, H-Brie" (includes Chester Bowles, Omar Nelson Bradley, William H. Brennan) (18 folders)
BOX 533 | "Brig-But" (includes Pearl S. Buck) (22 folders)
BOX 534 | "Bur-Can" (includes Harold H. Burton, Prescott Sheldon Bush, James F. Byrnes) (21 folders)
BOX 535 | "Cap-Chapm" (includes Frank Carlson, Emanuel Celler) (18 folders)
BOX 536 | "Chapp-Cl" (includes Ch'en Chih-mai [Chen Zhimai], Leo Cherne, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984]) (21 folders)
BOX 537 | "Coa-Core" (19 folders)
BOX 538 | "Cori-Cun" (includes Norman Cousins, John Cowles [1898-1983], Ely Culbertson) (19 folders)
BOX 539 | "Cur-Deb" (includes Frederick M. Daley, Gertrude Davis) (19 folders)
BOX 540 | "Dec-Dis" (includes Cecil B. DeMille, Everett McKinley Dirksen) (19 folders)
BOX 541 | "Div-Durk" (includes Lawrence W. Doucette, Carl Dreher, John Foster Dulles) (22 folders)
BOX 542 | "Durl-Es" (includes Max Eastman, Dwight D. Eisenhower) (22 folders)
BOX 543 | "Et-Fie" (includes Edward R. Fay, Felix, Archduke of Austria, Enrico Fermi, Marshall Field [1893-1956]) (20 folders)
BOX 544 | "Fio-Fred" (includes James Forrestal, Cedric Foster) (21 folders)
BOX 545 | "Free-Gei" (includes J. William Fulbright) (24 folders)
BOX 546 | "Gel-Goode" (21 folders)
BOX 547 | "Goodm-Gun" (22 folders)
BOX 548 | "Gur-Harrison, H" (20 folders)
BOX 549 | "Harrison, J-Her" (includes Thomas Charles Hart, Ben Hecht, F. Peavey Heffelfinger, Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966]) (20 folders)
BOX 550 | "Hes-Horg" (includes Stanley High, Otis Halbert Holmes, Herbert Hoover) (18 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 551</td>
<td>&quot;Horn-If&quot; (includes Sol Hurok, Zora Neale Hurston) (22 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 552</td>
<td>&quot;Ij-Jol&quot; (22 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 553</td>
<td>&quot;Jon-Kel&quot; (includes Henry J. Kaiser) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 554</td>
<td>&quot;Ken-Kra&quot; (includes Paul W. Kendall, Freda Kirchwey, Victor Kravchenko [1905-1966]) (24 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 555</td>
<td>&quot;Kre-La&quot; (includes Charles Marion La Follette) (22 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 556</td>
<td>&quot;Le-Log&quot; (includes Helen R. Leonardi, Walter Lippmann, John Davis Lodge, William Loeb [1905-]) (23 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 557</td>
<td>&quot;Loh-Malk&quot; (includes Douglas MacArthur, Lee MacPhail) (23 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 558</td>
<td>&quot;Mall-McCaf&quot; (includes Marion E. Martin) (21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 559</td>
<td>&quot;McCai-Meli&quot; (includes John W. McCormack [1891-], John Reagan McCrary) (21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 560</td>
<td>&quot;Mell-Mon&quot; (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 561</td>
<td>&quot;Moo-Mur&quot; (includes John G. Moore, James M. Moore, Felix Morley, Frank Murphy [1890-1949], Cecelia Murray) (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 562</td>
<td>&quot;Mus-N&quot; (includes Reinhold Niebuhr) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 563</td>
<td>&quot;O-Pari&quot; (includes William Aylott Orton) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 564</td>
<td>&quot;Park-Phe&quot; (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 565</td>
<td>&quot;Phi-Prio&quot; (includes Alfred N. Phillips, Paul Aldermandt Porter) (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 566</td>
<td>&quot;Prit-Rein&quot; (includes Samuel F. Pryor, A. Philip Randolph) (21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 567</td>
<td>&quot;Rein-Roj&quot; (includes Walter Reuther [1907-1970], Richard Rodgers [1902-]) (23 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 568</td>
<td>&quot;Rol-San&quot; (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 569</td>
<td>&quot;Sap-Se&quot; (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 570</td>
<td>&quot;Sh-Sl&quot; (includes Richard L. Simon) (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 571</td>
<td>&quot;Sm-Spe&quot; (includes Dorothy Smith, Josephine Smith, Cecilia Small, George E. Sokolsky, Francis Spellman) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 572</td>
<td>&quot;Spi-Sti&quot; (includes Harold Edward Stassen) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 573</td>
<td>&quot;Sto-Tak&quot; (includes Herbert J. Stoeckl, Clarence K. Streit, Otis Peabody Swift) (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 574</td>
<td>&quot;Tal-Tom&quot; (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 575</td>
<td>&quot;Ton-Vand&quot; (includes Bess Wallace Truman, Harry S. Truman, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Mark Van Doren) (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 576</td>
<td>&quot;Vane-Ward, H&quot; (includes Oswald Garrison Villard, Carl Vinson, Fred M. Vinson, George Waldo, Carol Wall) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 577</td>
<td>&quot;Ward, J-Wer&quot; (includes James D. Washington) (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 578</td>
<td>&quot;Wes-Wilm&quot; (includes Walter Francis White) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 579</td>
<td>&quot;Wils-Ya&quot; (includes Stephen S. Wise, Walt Woodward [1910-]) (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 580</td>
<td>&quot;Ye-Z&quot; (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 581</td>
<td>Unidentified (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 581-594</td>
<td>Office File, 1942-1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Campaign and committee records, legislative files, statements and press releases, indexes for various mailing lists, political cartoons, press reports, and miscellaneous files. Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 581</td>
<td>Campaigns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Advertisements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Financial records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luce, Henry Robinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Narrative record by Wesley Bailey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Press releases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Statements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Voters, delegates, and well-wishers list</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 582</td>
<td>1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Advertisements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Connors, Margaret (Democratic opponent)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Financial records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memoranda and correspondence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Press releases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Speeches supporting Luce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Statements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 583</strong></td>
<td>Candida performance, correspondence, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Cassandra in Congress&quot; (3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Atomic energy, 1945-1947 (4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, 1943-1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polish language newspapers, 1945-1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Committee on Military Affairs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Battlefront tours, 1944-1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Briefing reports, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Diary, notes, and sketches, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Itinerary, 1945, Mar. 19-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maps and graphs, 1945 See also Oversize</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mementos, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nurses, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 584</strong></td>
<td>Photographs, 1944-1945 (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Press releases, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Printed material, 1945 See also Oversize (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA), Italy, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany, circa 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Congressional Record, bound clippings 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 585</strong></td>
<td>1945-1946 (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cross reference sheets, 1942-1946 (6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 586</strong></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;For the Congressional Record;&quot; inserts, 1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Here the Gavel Fell,&quot; column for China, Burma, India Roundup, 1943-1944 (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 587</strong></td>
<td>Indexes, circa 1942-1946 (organized by topic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American legion groups, aviators</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 588</strong></td>
<td>General correspondence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 589</strong></td>
<td>Government officials, scientists</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 590</td>
<td><em>New York Herald Tribune</em> letter, profit-sharing letters, general correspondence, recent speech invitations accepted or declined by Luce, general research</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 591</td>
<td>Religious list, foreign relief groups, foreign affairs, speeches, Italians, radio news committee, commentators</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| BOX 592   | Interviews, 1943-1944  
Introductory speeches for Luce, circa 1944  
Legislation, 1943-1946  
  Amendments proposed by Luce  
  Bills introduced by Luce  
  Resolutions  
    (3 folders)  
  Statements regarding record, 1943-1945  
  Voting and attendance record, 1943-1946  
Letters to the editor, 1944-1946  
    (3 folders)  
Mailing lists, 1942-1946  
    (6 folders) |
| BOX 593   | Miscellaneous memoranda and reports, 1943-1946  
Miscellaneous notes, undated  
Political cartoons, 1942-1946  
Press releases, 1943-1946  
    (2 folders)  
Press reports, 1943-1946  
Schedules of work, 1942-1946  
Shipping record of congressional papers, 1946  
Statements  
    1942-1945  
    (4 folders) |
| BOX 594   | 1946-1947, undated  
    (3 folders) |
| BOX 594-600 | **Subject File, 1943-1946**  
  Briefing reports and notes.  
  Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically. |
| BOX 594   | Alien property custodian  
American Legion  
Anti-Semitism  
Atomic energy and weaponry *See also Classified*  
    (5 folders)  
Austria  
Aviation |
| BOX 595   | Baldwin, Roger S.  
Banking  
Belgium  
Bureaucracy  
California  
Children |
China reports
  Borchardt, Hermann
  Miscellaneous
  White, Theodore Harold
Communism
  Anticommunism
  Documents and testimonies
  Influence and front organizations

BOX 596
  Congress
  Connecticut
  Corruption
  Czechoslovakia
  Daughters of the American Revolution
  Discriminatory legislation against named individuals
  Dogs
  Downs, Leroy
  Dress
  Dunn survey
  Economics

BOX 597
  Employment and unemployment
  England
  Food
  Foreign policy
  France
  Fuel
  Germany
    Miscellany
      Reports by Hermann Borchardt
  Health
  Hoover, Herbert
  Housing
  Hungary
  Idaho
  Immigration
  India
  Inflation
  Internationalism
  Isolationism and nativism
  Japan
  Labor, organized

BOX 598
  Legislatures, state
  Lithuania
  MacLeish, Archibald
  Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
  Middle East
  Military
Air power
(3 folders)
Army
Communist influence
Conscription, deferment, and selective service
Demobilization
Health and medical services
Japan
Lend-Lease
Manpower
Miscellany
Pacific strategy
Prisoners of war
Racial discrimination
Soldiers

BOX 599
Stilwell, Joseph
War criminals
Women
National Science Foundation
Negro
Netherlands
New Deal
Pakistan
Palestine
Peace
Pearl Harbor
Philippines
Poland
Postwar prospects
Press
Public opinion polling
Puerto Rico
Railroads
Refugees
Republican party
Romania
Roosevelt, Franklin D. (1882-1945)

BOX 600
Small Business, House Select Committee on
Soviet Union
State Department See also Classified
Tariffs
Taxation
Theater
Transportation
United Nations
Utah
Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia Women Yugoslavia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

BOX 600-644 Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961

BOX 600-631 Correspondence, 1953-1957

Correspondence from Italian leaders and citizens, often in Italian, and from Americans visiting or planning to visit the American embassy in Rome.
Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.

BOX 600 1953 miscellaneous
"Ab-Baz"
(4 folders)
BOX 601 "Bla-Car"
(12 folders)
BOX 602 "Cas-Do"
(12 folders)
BOX 603 "Dr-Gri"
(9 folders)
BOX 604 "Gro-K" See also Classified
(11 folders)
BOX 605 "L-Me"
(10 folders)
BOX 606 "Me-Po"
(11 folders)
BOX 607 "Pr-So"
(10 folders)
BOX 608 "St-Wh"
(9 folders)
BOX 609 "Wi-Z"
(3 folders)
Unidentified

1954 miscellaneous
"Ab-Bo"
(6 folders)
BOX 610 "Br-Da"
(9 folders)
BOX 611 "De-G" See also Classified
(9 folders)
BOX 612 "H-L"
(10 folders)
BOX 613 "M-O"
(9 folders)
BOX 614 "P-Sc"
(9 folders)
BOX 615 "Se-Wy" See also Classified
(10 folders)
Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 616</td>
<td>&quot;Y-Z&quot; Unidentified 1955 miscellaneous &quot;A-Br&quot; (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 617</td>
<td>&quot;Bu-De&quot; (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 618</td>
<td>&quot;Di-Go&quot; (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 619</td>
<td>&quot;Gr-Ki&quot; See also Classified (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 620</td>
<td>&quot;Kl-Me&quot; (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 621</td>
<td>&quot;Mi-Q&quot; (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 622</td>
<td>&quot;R-St&quot; (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 623</td>
<td>&quot;Su-Z&quot; (11 folders) Unidentified See also Classified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 624</td>
<td>1956 miscellaneous &quot;A-Bu&quot; (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 625</td>
<td>&quot;By-Dr&quot; (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 626</td>
<td>&quot;Du-Go&quot; (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 627</td>
<td>&quot;Gr-J&quot; (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 628</td>
<td>&quot;K-Mar&quot; (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 629</td>
<td>&quot;Mas-Ra&quot; (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 630</td>
<td>&quot;Re-St&quot; (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 631</td>
<td>&quot;Su-Z&quot; See also Classified (11 folders) Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 632</td>
<td>1957 miscellaneous See also Classified Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 632-644</td>
<td>Subject File, 1953-1961 Briefing reports, memoranda, records of missions, investigations and embassy projects, personnel records, photographs, press clippings and press reports, schedules, State Department records, and other files related to chancery operations. Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 632</td>
<td>Ambassadorial records, transfer of, 1957-1961</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Arsenic poisoning
Clippings, 1956
Correspondence, 1954-1956

Briefing reports
Aid to Italy, undated
"Deportation of Archbishop Makarios of Cyprus," undated
"European Report," Klaus Dohrn, 1956
Immigration, 1955
"An Inquest on Communism," by Luigi Barzini, Jr., 1954
International University of Social Studies, [Rome, Italy?], undated
Italian politics, miscellany, 1953-1956
"Italy--Economic Summary," 1954
Order of Malta, 1956
"The Pella Plan--Jobs for Young Men," 1953
People and places, 1953, undated
"Proposed Program for the Development of Increased Tourism to Italy," Joel Huber, circa 1956
"Prospection and Production of Liquid and Gaseous Hydrocarbons," undated
Slovakian National Council Abroad, 1953
War Relief Services Report, 1954

BOX 633
Congressional Record inserts, 1953-1956
Memoranda
Eisenhower administration, 1954-1956, undated
"Group Support of CBL as a Public Figure," (Luce memo on political future), circa 1955
Interoffice
1953, Jan.-1955, Oct. See also Classified
(8 folders)

BOX 634
1955, Nov.-1957, Jan., undated
(5 folders)
Luce, Henry Robinson, 1953-1957
(2 folders)
"Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954 See also Classified
Speeches, 1955, undated

Missions, investigations, and projects
American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, 1956
Annual American Tennis Tournament, 1953
Borre, Peter, and John McCormack, 1953-1957 See also Classified
"Country Plan--USIS--Italy," 1956
Exhibition of atomic energy, 1954
Exhibition of nineteenth century American paintings, 1956
Heroin, 1955
(2 folders)

BOX 635
Italian Ten-Year Celebration, 1956
Memorial Day Ceremony, United States Military Cemetery, Nettuno, Italy, 1953-1954
Operation Free Enterprise, 1956
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trieste, Italy, 1954 <strong>See also Oversize</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visit of President Giovanni Gronchi to United States, 1956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visit of Prime Minister Mario Scelba to United States, 1955</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personnel records</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personnel reports-evaluations, 1953-1957</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shea, John, 1955-1956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staffing list, 1956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs, 1953-1956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1 folder)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 636</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Press</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clipping file</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American press, 1953-1957</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italian press, 1955, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luce, Henry Robinson, 1953-1955</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interview transcripts, 1953-1955, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italian political cartoons, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 637</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marinotti-La Pira, 1953</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montanelli, Indiro, &quot;A Letter to Ambassador Luce,&quot; 1954</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous press reports</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Operation Mayflower,&quot; 1954</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Political cartoons, 1953-1956 <strong>See also Oversize</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radio reports, 1953-1956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 638</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(11 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States Information Service</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 639</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Italian press reports], 1953-1956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(8 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 640</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Weekly Communist Propaganda Analysis,&quot; 1955</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schedules</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memoranda and notes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953-1954</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 641</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955-1956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(10 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
"Rome diary," prepared by John Shea, 1953-1955 *For additional material see Container 315, "Leaves from the Ambassador's Notebook"

(4 folders)

Scrapbooks *See Container 728, same heading*, and *Reels 20-38, Vols. 70-129*

**BOX 642**
State Department
- Ambassadorial appointment
- Correspondence, 1953
- Senate Foreign Relations Committee, hearings, 1953
- General correspondence, 1956
- Diplomatic passport, 1953
- Inspection report on Rome embassy, 1955
- Miscellany, 1953-1955
- Resignation, 1956
- Travel orders, authorization, 1953-1957

Villa Taverna (chancery)
Entertainment file
- Guest and reception lists, 1953-1956
  (7 folders)

**BOX 643**
- Guest books, 1953-1956
  (2 vols.)
- Menus and recipes, 1956, undated
- Visitor records, 1952-1954

Financial records
- Banco di Roma, 1953-1954
- Bills paid, 1953-1954

**BOX 644**
- General correspondence and records, 1953-1954
- Household expenses, 1953-1954
- Miscellaneous receipts--accounts, 1953-1955
- Monthly statements of personal funds, 1953-1954
- Petty cash reports, 1953-1954

Household operations, 1953-1955
- (2 folders)
- Lists, undated
- Miscellany, 1955-1956
- People in Italy, 1953-1956
- Private chapel at embassy, Papal sanction, 1953

**BOX 645-649**
**Ambassador to Brazil, 1959**
- Clippings, correspondence, and subject files.
  Arranged alphabetically.

**BOX 645**
- Clippings
  - American and Brazilian press with Time, Inc. translations, 1959
    (8 folders)

**BOX 646**
- (9 folders)

**BOX 647**
- Correspondence, 1959
  (5 folders)
Briggs, William T.
Draft letters
Eisenhower, Dwight D., Luce's resignation
Letters of acceptance and resignation, statements to the press
Luce, Henry Robinson

BOX 648
Members of Congress
Miscellaneous
Personnel, social staff
Sampling of letters received upon resignation
State Department, including embassy in Rio de Janeiro
Time, Inc., staff
Wallner, Woodruff
Subject file
"Anti-Morse reports" [Wayne Morse]
(2 folders)
"Full resume of episode: Luce v. Morse"
Luncheon (canceled)
Memoranda of conversations

BOX 649
Miscellany
Political cartoons See also Oversize
Radio reports
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, hearings
Special press reports
State Department reports

BOX 649-651 President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1974-1987
Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and discussion papers.
Arranged chronologically with one additional folder of Paul Seabury cartoons.

BOX 649
Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and reports
1974-1977
1980, essay on abolition of board
1981

BOX 650
1981-1982 See also Classified
(8 folders)

BOX 651
1983-1987, undated See also Classified
(7 folders)
Seabury, Paul, cartoons

BOX 652-689 Speech File, 1932-1987

BOX 652-667 Office File, 1941-1987
Lecture bureau and agency records, appointment records, itineraries, lists of invitations declined and accepted, programs, audience questions, requests, and partial indexes of audiences addressed and states in which lectures were delivered.
Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

BOX 652 Agencies and legal records
### Speech File, 1932-1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 653</td>
<td><strong>Conference Speakers International, 1981-1985</strong> (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 654</td>
<td><strong>Cosby Bureau International, 1986-1987</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 655</td>
<td><strong>Engagements</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 656</td>
<td><strong>Correspondence and memoranda, 1941-1942</strong> (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 657</td>
<td><strong>Columbia Lecture Bureau</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 658</td>
<td><strong>Agreements, 1941</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 659</td>
<td><strong>Erstein, Richard, 1941</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 660</td>
<td><strong>Giesen, Edna, 1950-1951</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 661</td>
<td><strong>Scott, Isabel, 1940-1941</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 662</td>
<td><strong>Wallace, Mary Jo, 1941</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 663</td>
<td><strong>Conference Speakers International, 1981-1985</strong> (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 664</td>
<td><strong>Cosby Bureau International, 1986-1987</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 665</td>
<td><strong>Engagements</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 666</td>
<td><strong>American Academy of Achievement, 1985-1987</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 667</td>
<td><strong>Annual Award Dinner, Stritch School of Medicine, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill., 1963</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 668</td>
<td><strong>Arizona State University, Phoenix, Ariz., videotaped lectures, 1969</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 669</td>
<td><strong>Dallas Council on World Affairs, Dallas, Tex., 1956-1957</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 670</td>
<td><strong>Press Club, San Francisco, Calif., 1984</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 671</td>
<td><strong>Strom Thurmond Institute, Clemson University, Clemson, S.C., 1984</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 672</td>
<td><strong>Washington Times World Media Conference, 1984</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 673</td>
<td><strong>Itineraries, schedules</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 674</td>
<td><strong>1940-1947</strong> (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 675</td>
<td><strong>1948-1950, 1984, undated</strong> (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 676</td>
<td><strong>Lists</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 677</td>
<td><strong>Speaking invitations declined, 1940-1943, 1957-1965</strong> (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 679</td>
<td><strong>Programs, 1940-1950, undated</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 680</td>
<td><strong>Questions asked by audiences, circa 1945</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 681</td>
<td><strong>Requests</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 682</td>
<td><strong>Correspondence</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 683</td>
<td><strong>1940-1943</strong> (5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 684</td>
<td><strong>1943</strong> (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 685</td>
<td><strong>1943-1944</strong> (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 686</td>
<td><strong>1944-1945</strong> (6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 687</td>
<td><strong>1946</strong> (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 688</td>
<td><strong>1947</strong> (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 689</td>
<td><strong>1947</strong> (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 690</td>
<td><strong>1948-1950</strong> (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Box 663
1951-1959, 1974-1987
(8 folders)

### Box 664
Indexes
Speaking engagements, 1943-1949
A-H

### Box 665
I-P

### Box 666
Q-Z

### Box 667
States, miscellany

### Box 668-698
**Texts, 1932-1987**
Drafts, final texts, and an occasional printed version of speeches and remarks written by Luce or by her consultants or assistants. Some include editorial remarks by Henry Robinson Luce and others.
Arranged chronologically.

### Box 668
circa 1932
"Notes for the Address to the Young Men and Women"
"Second Address to the Young Men"
1937, Apr. 24, Women's University Club
1938, Apr. 27, Professional Women's Club, Stamford, Conn.
circa 1938, Pen Club
1940
Sept. 8, "Let's Face the Facts," CBC radio, Canada
Sept. 11, "Hour for the Union Now," WMCA radio, New York, N.Y.
Oct. 15
"An Answer to Dorothy Thompson," Willkie Rally, New York, N.Y.
Willkie campaign, Brooklyn Technical High School, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Oct. 19, War Veterans for Willkie Rally, Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.
Oct. 21
"National Unity," Council Against Intolerance in America, New York, N.Y.
United Hospital Fund drive, New York, N.Y.
Oct. 24
Willkie campaign, South Shore Willkie Rally, Rockville Center, Long Island, N.Y.
Kathleen Norris show, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.
Oct. 25, Kathleen Norris show, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.
Oct. 26, Willkie campaign, WMCA radio, Brooklyn Technical High School, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Oct. 29
"Reverse English," Willkie Rally, New York, N.Y.
Willkie campaign, De Witt Clinton High School rally, Bronx, N.Y.
Oct. 30, "Reverse English," Willkie Rally, Plainfield, N.J.
Nov. 1, Willkie campaign, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Nov. 2, "The Vote Shifts to Willkie," Madison Square Garden, New York, N.Y.
Nov. 3, Willkie campaign, Author's and Writer's League, New York, N.Y.
Nov. 4, Willkie campaign, National Women's Republican
Club, New York, N.Y.
Nov. 8, Emergency Rescue Committee, New York, N.Y.
Nov. 15, Minneapolis Junior League, Minneapolis, Minn.
Dec. 6, "What Next for America?" Daily Princetonian Association dinner, Princeton, N.J.
Dec. 10, Dutch Treat Club
Dec. 17, British War Relief, Hotel St. Regis, [New York, N.Y.]

BOX 669

Undated
Statement for the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis

1941
Feb. 12, Lincoln Day dinner, National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.
Feb. 15, Active Citizen's League, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.
Feb. 27, British-American Ambulance Corps, shortwave broadcast to England
Mar. 9, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
Mar. 24, British War Relief Ball, WCSC radio, Charleston, S.C.
Mar. 25, "Is Civilization in Danger?" New York Economics Club dinner, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 2, "Shall We Face the Facts?" Y.W.C.A. luncheon, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 18, Norwegian radio, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 25, Chinese Relief Fund dinner, Hollywood, Calif.
June 18, United China Relief Committee, NBC radio, New York, N.Y.
July 23, "Gentlemen of the 13th!" address to soldiers
Nov. 16, "Philippines: Asset or Liability?" University of Chicago Roundtable, NBC radio, New York, N.Y.
Dec. 8, "Wings Over Manila," CBS radio, New York, N.Y.
Dec. 10, Overseas Press Club luncheon (not delivered)
Dec. 17, United China Relief, for ABC radio
Circa Dec.
China
Miscellaneous notes

1942
Jan. 9, National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C.
Jan. 12, Red Cross Information Center, WQXR radio, New York, N.Y.
Jan. 29, "Women and War Work," American Red Cross, WOR radio, New York, N.Y.
Feb. 21, "Victory for China Program," shortwave broadcast to China
May 15, "March of Time," WJZ radio, New York, N.Y.
June 2, United China Relief, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.
June 22, "How Near Is the Far East?" Advertising Federation of America
June 23, Women's Republican Club of Greenwich, Greenwich, Conn., outline
July 7, China rally, outline
Circa Aug., decision not to run for Congress
Sept. 2, "Women in War," notes
Sept. 10, keynote speech, Connecticut State Republican Convention, Hartford, Conn.
(2 folders)
Sept. 14, acceptance speech, Republican candidate, Congressional election campaign, fourth district, Bridgeport, Conn.
Sept. 23, "America Speaks to Poland," WRUL radio, New York, N.Y.
Sept. 25, "Women Under Fire," outline
Sept. 28, Bridgeport Republican Club, Bridgeport, Conn.
Oct. 2, election campaign, Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.
Oct. 6, election campaign, Greenwich Republican rally, Greenwich, Conn.
Oct. 9, United China Relief, Philadelphia, Pa.
Oct. 14, election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.
Oct. 18[?], election campaign, Fairfield Community Chest, Fairfield, Conn.
Oct. 19, election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford and Bridgeport, Conn.
Oct. 26, election campaign, Fairfield County League of Women Voters, Stamford, Conn.
Oct. 28
Election campaign (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
"Rubber Stamp," WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
(2 folders)
circa Oct.
"Friends of Fairfield County"
"Women March to Victory," WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.
Nov. 1, election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.
Nov. 2, election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
Nov. 19, Republican Annual Convention, Harrisburg, Pa.
Dec. 16, shortwave broadcast for the War Department, interview with James Cagney, Hollywood, Calif.
Dec. 23, shortwave broadcast to Australia, Hollywood, Calif.
Undated
"Attack on Downs for Factory Gates"
Danbury, Conn.
"How I Will Represent Fairfield County in Congress"
Negroes
Port Chester Community Chest Drive, Port Chester, N.Y.
Raymond Baldwin for governor
Republican women
War bonds
War manpower
BOX 672
Unidentified, election campaign
(3 folders)
1943
Feb. 9, "America in the Post-War Air World," known as "Globaloney speech," U.S. House of Representatives
(2 folders)
Feb. 13, Elks Diamond Jubilee, New York, N.Y.
Feb. 15, Susan B. Anthony, U.S. House of Representatives
Feb. 16, H.R. 1501, continuance of Lend-Lease, Foreign Affairs Committee, U.S. House of Representatives
Mar. 29, Tax legislation, U.S. House of Representatives
Apr. 9, Greenwich Bond Rally, Greenwich, Conn.
Apr. 13, introduction of Joseph W. Martin (1884-1968), Republican State Convention, Hartford, Conn.
Apr. 16
  Presentation of maritime "M" award to Edwards and Sons Co., Norwalk, Conn.
  Presentation of efficiency award, Diamond Hill Machine Shop, Cos Cob, Conn.
Apr. 17, Klein Memorial Auditorium, Bridgeport, Conn.
May 11, reciprocal trade treaties, U.S. House of Representatives
May 29, Republican congressional activity, WWDC (WELI) radio, Washington, D.C.
June 24, "What Is America's Foreign Policy?" U.S. House of Representatives
June 27, Wisconsin Republican State Convention, Appleton, Wis.
(2 folders)
circa June, air power
July 6, "America's Post-war Relations with China," Columbia University, New York, N.Y.
Aug. 9, India League Mass Meeting, New York, N.Y.
Sept. 19, "Would a Military Alliance with Great Britain Contribute to a More Lasting Peace?" radio discussion on "Wake Up, America," [New York, N.Y.]
Sept. 29, Stage Door Canteen, Washington, D.C.
Nov. 18, "What Indian Independence Means to America," Institute of Pacific Relations, Rochester, N.Y.
Nov. 23, manpower, U.S. House of Representatives
Nov. 28, United Every Member Church Canvass, Bridgeport, Conn.
Dec. 2, "Message a la France," Office of War Information radio broadcast
Dec. 14, "America's Postwar Relations with China," University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
Dec. 15, Fairmont, W.Va. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
Undated
 "America's Relations with the Far East"
 American foreign policy, fragment, U.S. House of Representatives
 "Haverford," notes
 Radio talk on The Women, Office of War Information, Overseas Division
 Roosevelt, Franklin D. (1882-1945), and World War II, U.S. House of Representatives
 Servicemen's Dependents Allowance Act, U.S. House of Representatives
 Taxes, U.S. House of Representatives
1944
Jan. 7, New Deal policy, Los Angeles, Calif.
Mar. 9, American farmers
Apr. 21, Ohio Federation of Republican Women's Organizations, Columbus, Ohio
Apr. 23, New Zionist Organization of America, WQXR radio, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 28, Fairfield County, Conn., Women's Republican Association
May 4, India League of America, Washington, D.C.
May 23, aid to children in Europe, WOR radio, New York, N.Y.
May 25, Connecticut Republican party
circa May
   "Participation, Password to Peace"
   Women in Congress, Hartford, Conn.
June 2, war relief, radio broadcast
June 6, "D-Day," radio comments, U.S. House of Representatives
June 16, contract settlement legislation, S 1718, U.S. House of Representatives
June 21, radio interview with Olive Clapper, Washington, D.C.
June 25, presidency, fragment, Philadelphia, Pa. (not delivered?)
June 27, keynote address, known as "G.I. Joe and G.I. Jim" speech, Republican National Convention, Chicago, Ill. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
circa June, second congressional district of Montana
Aug. 9
   Re-election campaign, Republican fourth district convention, Greenwich, Conn.
   Acceptance of Republican nomination for re-election, WICC, WNAB, WSRR radio, Bridgeport and Stamford, Conn.
Sept. 9, "Reconversion," Detroit, Mich.
Sept. 22, re-election campaign, Fairfield County Republican Women's Club, WICC radio, Bridgeport, Conn.
Sept. 23, re-election campaign, Republican Town Committee, Norwalk, Conn.
Sept. 24, Trinacria Society honor roll, Bridgeport, Conn.

BOX 675
Sept. 30, "A President for G.I. Joe," WJZ radio, Newark, N.J.
circa Sept.
   Re-election campaign, Fairfield County (Henry Robinson Luce notes?)
   Republican party campaigns, St. Louis, Mo.; Nashville, Tenn.; Salt Lake City, Utah; Denver, Colo.; Omaha, Neb.; Tulsa, Okla.; Detroit, Mich.; Indianapolis, Ind.; San Francisco, Calif.; Portland, Ore.; Eugene, Ore.; Seattle, Wash.; Spokane, Wash.; Boise, Idaho; Newark, N.J.
Oct. 4, China relief
Oct. 8, re-election campaign, Fairfield County Italian-American League, Bridgeport, Conn.
Oct. 10, "Cinderella of the Allies," celebration of China's "Double Tenth," Hartford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
Oct. 12, "The New Deal State vs. the U.S.A.," KMOX radio, St. Louis, Mo.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 13</td>
<td>&quot;Roosevelt's Road to War,&quot; also titled &quot;A Friend of G.I. Jim's Looks at the Record,&quot; Women's Republican Clubs of Illinois, Chicago, Ill. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 14</td>
<td>&quot;G.I. Joe's Foreign Policy,&quot; WIBC radio, Indianapolis, Ind., (Henry Robinson Luce notes?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 19</td>
<td>peace in the postwar world, Stratford, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 20</td>
<td>&quot;Mr. Roosevelt's Foreign Policy, or Information Please,&quot; Worcester, Mass. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 21</td>
<td>&quot;Which Mr. Roosevelt Is Indispensable? or The Moral Issue,&quot; Boston, Mass. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 22</td>
<td>re-election campaign, rally, Norwalk, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 23</td>
<td>re-election campaign, Fairfield County, Conn., WICC, WNAB radio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 25</td>
<td>re-election campaign, Danbury, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 26</td>
<td>re-election campaign, rally, Fairfield, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 27</td>
<td>re-election campaign, rallies, New Canaan and Darien, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 28</td>
<td>Re-election campaign, Greenwich (Chickahominny), Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 29</td>
<td>Re-election campaign, Fairfield County, Conn., WSRR, WICC, WNAB radio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 1</td>
<td>response to Margaret Conners, WICC radio, Bridgeport, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 2</td>
<td>refutation of political accusations, WICC, WSRR radio, Bridgeport and Stamford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 4</td>
<td>refutation of political accusations, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 5</td>
<td>re-election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 6</td>
<td>re-election campaign, Fairfield County, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 8</td>
<td>acceptance speech, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 27</td>
<td>Radio interview with WAC sergeant in Rome, Italy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Chicago Republicans, outline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Congress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dewey for President</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Forty-Four Points for Forty-Four&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;F.D.R.--Indispensable and Indivisible--From Office&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indiana Federation of Women's Republican Clubs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Labor</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
May-ling Soong Chiang
Miscellaneous fragments
Negroes in the armed forces
"The Old New Deal Skin Game"
"Opening for a Speech"
Outlines and drafts for re-election campaign
Peace conference
Re-election campaign speech in Italian
Roosevelt's franking charge
Seventy-eighth Club
Socialism
"Speech for Women"
Terminated war contracts
To women
War, California

1945

Jan. 18, "The Road to Rome," U.S. House of Representatives
Feb. 3, "Freedom and Security (report from the battlefront)," Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.
Feb. 9, Fifth army and the "Forgotten Front," WMAL radio, Washington, D.C.
Feb. 12, Lincoln Day address, Nashville, Tenn.
Feb. 14, interview with Barnet Nover, Washington, D.C.
Feb. 20, purple heart, U.S. House of Representatives
Feb. 22, women, testimonial dinner, Bridgeport, Conn.
Mar. 25, "Report to the Nation" radio broadcast on the Italian front
Mar. 27, Fifth army, NBC radio
Apr. 27, concentration camp, Buchenwald, Germany, radio broadcast, London, England
May 3
Concentration camp, Buchenwald, Germany, U.S. House of Representatives
Italian front, WMAL radio, Washington, D.C.
Commemoration of Polish National Holiday, U.S. House of Representatives
May 8, "To the `Custer Combaters''"
May 21, Bridgeport Chamber of Commerce, Bridgeport, Conn.
May 28, United Polish dinner, Bridgeport, Conn.
May 29, "America and the Kremlin," WJZ radio
June 14, statement on quota system, House Committee on Immigration and Naturalization
Aug. 10, end of war, radio, Stamford, Conn.
Sept. 10
HR 397, servicemen's preference in Civil Service jobs, U.S. House of Representatives
Information section of the State Department, U.S. House of Representatives
Sept. 17, Hanson Baldwin on defense, U.S. House of Representatives
Sept. 19
Information and education division of the army, U.S. House of Representatives
Armed forces reduction, U.S. House of Representatives
Atomic power, U.S. House of Representatives
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 20</td>
<td>discharging servicemen, U.S. House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 8</td>
<td>&quot;Postwar Women Want to Work&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 9</td>
<td>&quot;China's Challenge,&quot; War Memorial Auditorium, Trenton, N.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>circa Oct. HR 3517, naturalization of eastern Indians, U.S. House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Q&amp;A about Russia,&quot; American Forum of the Air radio broadcast, Washington, D.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 2</td>
<td>&quot;Not Unduly Exacting about Poland,&quot; U.S. House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 9</td>
<td>&quot;We Must Understand the Russians,&quot; U.S. House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 14</td>
<td>demobilization, U.S. House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 15</td>
<td>&quot;Not Unduly Exacting about News,&quot; U.S. House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 20</td>
<td>&quot;Not Unduly Exacting about Refugees,&quot; U.S. House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 21</td>
<td>&quot;Not Unduly Exacting about Iran,&quot; U.S. House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 24</td>
<td>&quot;What's Ahead for American Liberties,&quot; American Civil Liberties Union, New York, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 28</td>
<td>&quot;Not Unduly Exacting in Korea,&quot; U.S. House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 30</td>
<td>&quot;Our Atomic Homework,&quot; Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 6</td>
<td>Eleanor Roosevelt on May-ling Soong Chiang as being undemocratic, [committee hearing, U.S. House of Representatives]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 7</td>
<td>far eastern policy, U.S. House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 12</td>
<td>&quot;Should America Keep the Atomic Bomb Secret? No!&quot; &quot;Wake Up, America!&quot; radio program</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Undated**

- Air economics
- American imperialism, U.S. House of Representatives
- Bonus payments for the armed forces, HR 923, U.S. House of Representatives
- Civilian employment of the armed forces, HR 2879, U.S. House of Representatives
- Democratic party and human liberties
- "Don't Send Your Boy to Congress"
- Franking privilege for servicemen, HR 2878, U.S. House of Representatives
- Interview on battlefield tour
- "Leaning Over Backward in Czechoslovakia," U.S. House of Representatives
- "Leaning Over Backward in Germany/Berlin/Zion/U.S.A.," U.S. House of Representatives
- "Leaning Over Backward in Italy," U.S. House of Representatives
- "Leaning Over Backward in Poland," U.S. House of Representatives
- "Leaning Over Backward in Yugoslavia," U.S. House of Representatives
- "Leaning Over Backward," notes
- "Mixed Metaphor," U.S. House of Representatives
- "Newspaper Press and Victory"
- "Not Unduly Exacting," U.S. House of Representatives
- "Not Unduly Exacting about Austria," U.S. House of Representatives
- "Not Unduly Exacting about Indonesia," U.S. House of Representatives
"Not Unduly Exacting about the Law," U.S. House of Representatives
Political record of Hugh DeLacy, U.S. House of Representatives
Postwar employment (excerpts)
Seventy-eighth and Seventy-ninth clubs
Three Russian stowaways, U.S. House of Representatives
"To the Raiders of the Ninth Officers and Men of the 47th Infantry"
"The U.S. Needs the South"
"We Have Made History Before"

1946

Jan. 14, resolution on profit sharing, U.S. House of Representatives
Jan. 18, "Saga of the People's Al," U.S. House of Representatives
Jan. 31

Daughters of the American Revolution, U.S. House of Representatives
Feb. 1, creating a department of science and research, U.S. House of Representatives
Feb. 8, Lincoln Day banquet, League of Republican Women, Washington, D.C.
Feb. 11, Lincoln Day meeting, Johnson City, Tenn.
Feb. 12

Lincoln Day meeting, Nashville and Johnson City, Tenn.
Lincoln Day broadcast, WSIX radio, Nashville, Tenn.
Feb. 15

United Nations site, U.S. House of Representatives
Atom bomb
Feb. 20, Washington's birthday tribute (not delivered)
Feb. 21, Daughters of the American Revolution, WWDC radio, Washington, D.C.;
              WMCA radio, New York, N.Y.
Feb. 25, interview with Richard Harkness, NBC radio
Feb. 26, Cardinal Francis Spellman
Mar. 6, execution of Maria Teresa Toral, U.S. House of Representatives
Mar. 16, world famine, ABC radio broadcast, Washington, D.C.
Mar. 18, "Careers for Women," Annual Conference on Careers for Women, George
              Washington University, Washington, D.C.
Mar. 25, blue book diplomacy and Argentina, U.S. House of Representatives
Mar. 29, profit sharing, [committee hearing, U.S. House of Representatives]
Apr. 1, children's welfare, U.S. House of Representatives
Apr. 29, "Is Communism Compatible with Christianity?" dinner, University of Notre
              Dame, South Bend, Ind.
May 3, Daughters of the American Revolution and racial discrimination, U.S. House of
              Representatives
May 5, anniversary of the Polish constitution, Connecticut Chapter of the Polish-American Congress, New Britain, Conn.

May 9, President's Highway Safety Conference, Washington, D.C.

May 21, "Are Communism and Democracy Mutually Antagonistic?" American Forum of the Air, Washington, D.C.

May 26, "In Honour of General Bor-Komorowski," New York, N.Y.

May 27, labor legislation-Truman bill, U.S. House of Representatives

May 29, war orphans, U.S. House of Representatives

June 1, "Hunger's Challenge to Democracy," Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, WINS radio, New York, N.Y.

June 5, "Elect, Not Appoint, the U.S. Representative to the United Nations," U.S. House of Representatives

June 6, "Party Line Yardstick," U.S. House of Representatives


June 15


June 16, act to control and develop atomic energy, S 1717, U.S. House of Representatives

June 17, formula and secrets of the atom bomb, [committee hearing, U.S. House of Representatives]

June 27, "Russian Realities," U.S. House of Representatives

June 28, atomic energy legislation, WPHT radio, Hartford, Conn.

circa June, relationships between government and labor, Labor Conference, Tamiment, Pa.

July 10, protection for philatelists, U.S. House of Representatives

July 13, Soviet Union consumer prices, U.S. House of Representatives

July 19, atomic peacetime legislation, U.S. House of Representatives

July 25, "The Road Back . . . ?" U.S. House of Representatives


July 29, "Korea's Road Back . . . to Peace?" U.S. House of Representatives

July 30, "The Road Back--A Soviet Germany?" U.S. House of Representatives


Oct. 25, Grant Reynolds political rally, Harlem, N.Y.


Nov. 1, rally, Bassick High School, Bridgeport, Conn.

Nov. 6, "How Can We Build a Common Peace with Russia?" debate with Earl Browder, Norwalk High School, Norwalk, Conn.

Nov. 13, University of Connecticut, Fort Trumbull, Conn.


Undated

"The Atom Bomb Is Here to Stay, But Are We?" U.S. House of Representatives

China, U.S. House of Representatives

Civil aviation, U.S. House of Representatives

Concurrent resolution 109, U.S. House of Representatives

International Rescue and Relief Committee, fund drive, Washington, D.C.

Manpower, Committee on Military Affairs, U.S. House of Representatives
One hundred seventieth anniversary of the United States Marine Corps
"Soviet Yugoslavia," U.S. House of Representatives
"UNRRA and Press Amendment," U.S. House of Representatives
Wilhelm Pieck's German Communist party Manifesto, U.S. House of Representatives

1947
Jan. 17, equality of women and men, Young Women's Christian Association luncheon, NBC radio
Feb. 15, address at Lincoln Day dinner, Winston-Salem, N.C.
May 4, "The Chamber of Commerce and Communism," Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York, New York, N.Y.
May 28, American relief to Poland, Hartford, Conn.
May 31, "The Role of Women in the Atomic Age," commencement, St. Mary's College, Holy Cross, Ind.
June 10, introduction, James Harold Doolittle, United Service to China, Greenwich, Conn.
Oct. 7, "What Can We Do to Improve Race and Religious Relationships in America?" Town Meeting radio show, New York, N.Y.
Nov. 23, "The Crisis and Christianity," Converts League, Salt Lake City, Utah

1948
circa Feb., Lincoln Day address/Republican campaign speech, ABC radio
Mar. 10
Catholicism, Detroit, Mich.
Mar. 29, anticommunist radio broadcast in Italian
Apr. 4, speech in Italian
June 3, "The Pursuit of Happiness," commencement address, Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.

1948
Oct. 14, "Christianity in the Atomic Age," Rochester, N.Y.
Oct. 28, presidential campaign, WNBC radio, New York, N.Y.

Undated

Highland Park Republicans, Chicago, Ill.
Interview with E. Jelesnick and E. Smith
The Catholic woman
"The Dramatist and the Mass"
"Courage and Catholicism"

Unidentified fragments and drafts on Catholicism

1949


Apr. 9, "The Need for Prayer"

May 16, "Saving the White Man's Soul," commencement address, Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala.

June 14, "The Mystery of America's Policy in China," testimonial dinner honoring Paul Yu-Pin, New York, N.Y.

Sept. 26, Bridgeport Chamber of Commerce, Bridgeport, Conn.


Undated

"Modern Doctors and Ancient Wounds"
"The Politics of the Cross"

Unidentified fragments of speeches on Catholicism

1950


May 9, questions from the audience, University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich.

May 21, Gold Medal Award dinner for Eleanor Roosevelt, New York, N.Y.

June 11, Great Ideas Round Table Discussion, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

circa June 1950, "It's about Time"

Nov. 2, campaign speech for Albert P. Morano, WLAD radio, Danbury, Conn.

Nov. 4, Republican Jubilee, New Haven, Conn.

Undated

"The American Tradition and the Catholic Graduate"
"Free to Speak My Mind," outline
"Freedom and Catholicism," outline
"How to be Happy though Successful," notes

"The Mass, the Mother, and the Machine." For additional material see Container 307, "Pilgrim in Rome"

"One World, One War, As Seen by One Woman"

"Red Cross Speech," outline


Unidentified speeches and speech fragments

1951
Mar. 27, "Communications and Crucifixion," Forty-eighth annual convention of the National Catholic Educational Association, Cleveland, Ohio
(2 folders)
Apr. 2, New York Philharmonic Orchestra, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 7, "Catholics, Communism, and Communications," University of Notre Dame Club, Chicago, Ill.
Oct. 18, youth and Catholicism, outline, Cincinnati, Ohio

1952
Feb. 17, religion and parenting, notes, Marymount College, Los Angeles, Calif.
Mar. 26, Catholicism, notes, St. Joseph's College, Hartford, Conn.
June 23, interview with Jinx Falkenburg, WNBC radio, New York, N.Y.
July 2, "Eisenhower and the Nomination," Connecticut Eisenhower Clubs, Bloomfield, Conn., WTIC radio
Sept. 1
Eisenhower, WICC radio, Bridgeport, Conn.
State throughway, Ridgefield, Conn.
Sept. 3, Senate nomination, radio statement, Conn.
Sept. 11, discussion with Walter Cronkite, "Pick the Winner" broadcast
Sept. 13, Eisenhower campaign, Fairfield County Citizens-for-Eisenhower Clubs, Bridgeport, Conn.
Sept. 23, Eisenhower campaign, Women's Club of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
Sept. 28, "Who Is a Captive of Whom?" American Forum of the Air, Washington, D.C.
Sept. 30, Eisenhower campaign, WNBC radio and television
circa Sept., miscellaneous senatorial campaign statements
(2 folders)
Oct. 26, "Can Communism Destroy America?" ABC television, NBC radio
(2 folders)
Nov. 6, "St. Francis Xavier-Then and Now," Tenth Annual Jesuit Mission dinner, New York, N.Y. (John Courtney Murray notes)

1953
Fragments, outlines, and notes for religious speeches
Unidentified Eisenhower campaign speeches
Apr. 8, foreign policy, America-Italy Society, New York, N.Y.
May 8, National War College group, Rome, Italy
May 14, Scilla, Italy
May 28, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, Italy
May 29, Propeller Club of Genoa, Genoa, Italy
June 22, Point Four Regional Education meeting, Rome, Italy
July 13, visiting United States students, [Rome, Italy]
Sept. 29, United States Information Service, Bologna Reading Room, Bologna, Italy
Oct. 30, American Society of Travel Agents, Rome, Italy
Nov. 6, "The United States and Europe," Centro di Studi per la Riconciliazione Internazionale, Rome, Italy
Dec. 4, immigration, Naples, Italy
Undated
   Statements, press releases, and interviews in English, French, and Italian on appointment as ambassador to Italy
   (2 folders)

1954
Apr. 21, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, Italy
Apr. 23, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Turin, Italy
Apr. 28, American Literary Seminar, [Rome?], Italy
June 15, atomic energy exhibition, Italy
Oct. 1, remarks in Italian, navigation fair, Naples, Italy
Oct. 2-4, remarks in Italian, press meeting, Naples, Italy
Oct. 12, Italo-American Association, Genoa, Italy
Nov. 12, Anti-Malaria Exhibit, Cagliari, Italy
Nov. 13, United States Information Service, Library Collection, Sassari, Italy
Nov. 21, remarks at the launching of the "Airone," Castellammare di Stabia, Italy
Undated
   Trieste, Italy
   Unidentified

1955
Jan. 19, Italy, Radio and Television Executives Society, New York, N.Y.
Jan. 24, "Voice of America" radio broadcast in Italian
Feb. 22, Bologna University, Bologna, Italy
Mar. 23, "American Diplomacy at Work," Council on World Affairs, Cleveland, Ohio
   (3 folders)
BOX 687
Apr. 1, testimonial dinner for Scleba and Martino, Americans of Italian Ancestry, New York, N.Y.
July 7, off-the-record talk on Italy, Overseas Press Club, New York, N.Y.
Sept. 15, Congress of European American Associations, Rome, Italy
Oct. 7, remarks in Italian on school lunches, Naples, Italy
Dec. 9, foreign policy, Bologna "Consulta," Bologna, Italy
Dec. 20, Italy, National War College, Washington, D.C.
1956
Mar. 11, remarks honoring President Giovanni Gronchi of Italy, American Italy Society, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 6, "Will Coexistence Do?" [Pittsburgh, Penn.?]
Apr. 9, Italo-American Association of Naples, Naples, Italy
Apr. 23, Italian economy, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, Italy
May 3, "The Role of the Modern Ambassador"
   (2 folders)
Nov. 28, "A Strong Foreign Service--the Test of American Leadership," Advertising Council, New York, N.Y.
   (5 folders)
Nov. 29, Italy and foreign policy, National War College, Washington, D.C.
Dec. 13, proposed remarks, American Men's Club, Rome, Italy
Dec. 18, departure from Italy, [Rome, Italy]
Dec. 20, "Italy and the United States: Retrospect and Prospect," Rome, Italy
Dec. 27, farewell radio broadcast, Ciampino Airport, Rome, Italy

1957
Jan. 8
Foreign policy, Council on Foreign Relations, outline
Acceptance of Gimbel Award, Philadelphia, Pa.
Mar. 31, Eternal Light Award dinner honoring Ogden R. Reid, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 8, acceptance of Mary MacArthur Memorial Award, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 25, foreign service, Bureau of Advertising of the American Newspaper Publishers Association, New York, N.Y.
May 14, "The Importance of a Modern Foreign Service," Union League Club, New York, N.Y.
May 21, "Cold War and Hot Diplomacy," Bullock Forum, New York, N.Y.
June 2, acceptance of Laetare Medal, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
Sept. 19, "Berlin, Symbol of the West," dedication of the Congress Hall, Berlin, Germany
   (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
   (4 folders)
   (4 folders)

1958
Apr. 13, Spyros Skouras testimonial dinner, Beverly Hills, Calif.
   (6 folders)
June 11, commencement address, Haverford School, Haverford, Pa.
   (2 folders)
Nov. 17, acceptance of Easter Seal Society award, National Society for Crippled Children
and Adults, Dallas, Tex.

1959
Feb. 18, Press Club of Phoenix, Phoenix, Ariz., notes
Oct. 10, Columbus Day address, San Francisco, Calif.

BOX 690

1960
Apr. 21, "What's Wrong with the American Press?" Women's National Press Club,
Washington, D.C.
(3 folders)
Apr. 22, "America's Image Abroad," National War College, Fort McNair, Washington,
D.C.
June 13, women in the foreign service, General Federation of Women's Clubs,
Washington, D.C. (canceled)
June 15, "Diplomacy Today," State Department Senior Officers Group, Washington, D.C.
(canceled)
June 19, Machiavelli, CBS radio discussion

1961
Feb. 5, "The American Ambassador at Work," The Motion Picture, Radio and Television
Industry Tenth Annual Communion Breakfast, Beverly Hills, Calif.
Feb. 6, "National Prestige: What Is It?" Greater Los Angeles Press Club, Los Angeles,
Calif.
Sept. 28, accident prevention, Women's Division of "Blueprint for Life," Cleveland, Ohio
(3 folders)
Dec. 7, "Population Explosion or Population Annihilation-Which?" National War College,
Fort McNair, Washington, D.C.
(2 folders)

1962
Jan. 19, "Morality and American Diplomacy," American Institute for Foreign Trade,
Phoenix, Ariz.
Angeles, Calif.

BOX 691

Feb. 28, "Population Explosion or Population Annihilation?" Founder's Day Banquet,
University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah
Feb. 28, "American Morality and the Cuban Crisis," University of Utah, Salt Lake City,
Utah
June 3, commencement address, Marymount University, Arlington, Va.
(2 folders)
Nov. 26, "The New Frontier of the Ocean," Loyola University, Chicago, Ill.
(2 folders)

1964
Jan. 15, "The New Frontier of the Ocean," Institute of International Education, Houston,
Tex.
Jan. 30, Charles de Gaulle
June 7, "Education, Commitment, and the Pursuit of Happiness," commencement address, Briarcliff College, Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. (3 folders)

June 14, "The Crisis in Soviet-Chinese Relations," St. John's University, Long Island, N.Y. (3 folders)

July 6, statement before the Republican Platform Committee, San Francisco, Calif.

July 15, seconding speech for Barry M. Goldwater, National Republican Convention, San Francisco, Calif.


Circa Sept., Goldwater campaign, Paris, France

Oct. 11, Goldwater campaign, Lake County Republican Federation, Lake County, Ill. (2 folders)

Oct. 18[?], "Republicans and the Good Society"

Oct. 19, Goldwater campaign, Sheraton Park Hotel, Washington, D.C. (3 folders)


Undated notes and research material on Negroes (4 folders)


Jan. 26, Winston Churchill, notes for discussion

May 8, "Twenty Years After V-E Day," The Citadel, Charleston, S.C. (3 folders)


Nov. 9, "The Future of the Two Party System," National War College, Fort McNair, Washington, D.C.

Nov. 11, *National Review* tenth anniversary dinner, New York, N.Y.

1966

Feb. 8, "The Urban Catastrophe," Association of Business Executives, Phoenix, Ariz.
Nov. 11, "The Urban Catastrophe," Nebraska Centennial Community Betterment Awards Banquet, Lincoln, Neb.
Apr. 1, "The U.N.--The Crisis in Confidence," Colorado Women of Achievement Award dinner, Denver, Colo.

1968

1969
(2 folders)

BOX 694

1970
Apr. 9, art, Blue Ribbon "400" Club, Los Angeles, Calif.
(2 folders)
July 3, Pacem in Maribus Conference, Malta
Nov. 4, "Notes for a Talk before Mr. Serrell Hillman's Journalism Class," University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii

1971
Sept. 9, "CBL Speaks Out on Women's Lib," Navy, Marine, Coast Guard Officers Wives Club, Honolulu, Hawaii
Sept. 17, Citizenship Day address, Hawaii State Senate, Honolulu, Hawaii
Oct. 5, "Speculations on Sino-American Relations," Club 70, Honolulu, Hawaii

1972
May 2, East-West Center, Honolulu, Hawaii
May 4, "National and International Politics," Oahu League of Republican Women, Honolulu, Hawaii
May, "Spectrum" talks, CBS radio
Oct. 26, "U.S.--First-class or Second-class Power," notes, Naval Air Station, Honolulu, Hawaii
Nov. 9, "Post-Election Horizons," notes, Maui Chamber of Commerce, Kahului, Maui, Hawaii
Nov. 14, Equal Rights Amendment, Organization of Woman Legislators, Honolulu, Hawaii

1973
Feb. 22, "Problems of Old Age," notes, Club 70, Honolulu, Hawaii
June 16, "The Responsibility of the Press," Rotary District Conference, Kahuku, Oahu, Hawaii
June 29, "The Role of Journalists-Past and Present," Honolulu Press Club, Honolulu, Hawaii
Aug. 31, "U.S. Foreign Policy and Vietnam," Naval Submarine Officer's Club, Pearl Harbor, Oahu, Hawaii
Sept. 11, "Memories and Reflections of a Busy Life," Officer's Wives Club, Honolulu, Hawaii

1974

1975
June 18, "A Reappraisal of U.S. Foreign Policy," Association of the United States Army, Honolulu, Hawaii
Sept. 15, introduction of Edward Teller, Club 15, Honolulu, Hawaii

1976
Apr. 2, "U.S. Foreign Policy and Italy," Center for Strategic and International Studies, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.
June 26, introduction of Jules Stein, Lions International Convention, Honolulu, Hawaii

1977
June 5, "Are These the Good Old Days Now?" commencement address, Boston University, Boston, Mass.
BOX 695

1978
May 23, "Foreign Policy-Present and Future," International Business Machines, Golden Circle Conference, Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii
May 20-24, "Is the New Morality Destroying America?" International Business Machines, Golden Circle Conference, Honolulu, Hawaii
Nov. 16, "The New Morality," People's Trust Bank Annual Seminar, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Dec. 5, "History and the Nature of Man," United States Naval Academy History Department, Annapolis, Md.

1979
Jan. 13, "Intelligence and the American Doctrine of War," University Club, New York, N.Y.
May 12, "Intelligence and the American Doctrine of War," Association of Former Intelligence Officers, Honolulu, Hawaii
Oct. 3, "Are These the Good Old Days Now?" Claremont Men's College, presidential dinner, Beverly Hills, Calif.
Oct. 10, acceptance speech, Sylvanus Thayer Award, United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.


1980


Mar. 25, "The Attack on the American Family," Associated General Contractors of America, Honolulu, Hawaii


Apr. 18, "The Ordinary and the Extra-Ordinary," West Point Society of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii

May 2, "A Conversation with CBL," IBM Golden Circle Conference, Maui, Hawaii


Aug. 27, acceptance speech, American Eagle Award, Invest-in-America National Council, Honolulu, Hawaii

Sept. 15

"What's Gone Wrong?" National Association of Underwriters, Honolulu, Hawaii

"Modern vs. Traditional American Morality," National Association of Underwriters, Honolulu, Hawaii (not delivered)


1981

Feb. 11, "Collision Course," outline

Mar. 6, acceptance, Jim Woodruff, Jr., Award, Association of the United States Army, Honolulu, Hawaii

May 12, presentation speech, American Eagle Award to George Bush (1924- ), Washington, D.C.


May 30, commencement address, Sacred Heart Academy, Honolulu, Hawaii


Nov. 11, "Business: Friend or Foe of Women?" Nova University Lecture Series, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.


1982

Mar. 31, "Foreign Intelligence: The Undercover War," Fairfield University, Fairfield, Conn.

Apr. 1, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Association of the United States Army, New York, N.Y.


May 13, acceptance speech, United Service Organization, "Woman of the Year" award, New York, N.Y.
Sept. 24, "Role of Intelligence in the Formulation of U.S. Foreign Policy," Pacific and Asian Affairs Council, Honolulu, Hawaii

Oct. 8, "Foreign Intelligence: The Undercover War," Tulsa Town Hall, Tulsa, Okla.

Oct. 20, "Foreign Intelligence: The Undercover War," Cleveland Town Hall, Cleveland, Ohio


1983

Jan. 7, "Introduction to Speech by Leo Cherne," Sales Executives Club of New York, New York, N.Y.


May 14, informal talk, White House Fellows Alumni Annual Meeting, Washington, D.C.

May 18, informal talk, Republican Congressional Wives, Washington, D.C.


1984


Apr. 26, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Community Leaders luncheon, Oglethorpe University, Atlanta, Ga.

June 7-8, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Eastern Washington University, Cheney, Wash.


1985

Jan. 17, "Arms Control and Star Wars," Town Hall Series, Toledo, Ohio

Apr. 3, "Toast to Ambassador Jeanne Kirkpatrick," Regent Hotel, Washington, D.C.

Apr., birthday toast for Henry Luce III

May 30, "Toast to Henry Grunwald and President," F Street Club, Washington, D.C.

Aug., Star Wars, Newport, R.I. (not delivered)

1986

Jan. 24, "Terrorism (War by Other Means)," Pundits Club, Palm Beach, Fla.


June 2, "International Terrorism," Catholic Health Association of the United States, San Diego, Calif.

June 13, commencement address, United States Defense Intelligence College, Bolling Air Force Base, Md.
### Speech File, 1932-1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>circa Mar., &quot;The Best of Times and the Worst of Times,&quot; draft fragment</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 699-724</th>
<th>Subject File, 1931-1987</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, memoranda, clippings, reports, and other material concerning Luce's political, philanthropic, civic, religious, and social activities and her association with various organizations, institutions, and individuals. Arranged alphabetically by topic or organization and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 699</th>
<th>Catholic Church</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Catholic Committee, 1984-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Catholic Conference, 1983-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Church and state, 1945-1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Conversion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Card indexes of correspondence, organized by topic, circa 1950</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 700</th>
<th>General</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 701</td>
<td>Responses from public to publication of &quot;Real Reason&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Converts</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 702</th>
<th>General, 1946-1958</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Latin Liturgy Association, 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lay Commission on Catholic Social Teaching and the Economy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1984-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Toward the Future: Catholic Social Thought and the U.S. Economy,&quot; 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mepkin Abbey, Moncks Corner, S.C. 1948-1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 703</td>
<td>1954-1965, 1982-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Merton, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Seeds of Contemplation,&quot; notebook, 1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany, 1948-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Murray, John Courtney, 1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Narberth Movement, 1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pastoral Letter on Peace and War, 1982-1983</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| BOX 704 | Pope John XXIII, investiture, United States delegation, 1958 |
|         | Pope John Paul II |
|         | Center of Prayer and Study, 1982 |
|         | National Committee for Visit to the United States, 1987 |
|         | Pope Pius XII, funeral services, United States delegation, 1958 |
|         | Priests, lists, circa 1940s |
|         | Sheen, Fulton J., Archives, St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N.Y., 1978 |
|         | St. Agnes Church, New York, N.Y., Good Friday service, 1978 |
|         | St. Andrew's Priory and Studio, Valyermo, Calif., 1961, undated |
|         | St. Claire Mission, Berea, Ky., circa 1949 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 705       | **Box** China  
American China Policy Association, statement on election as president, 1947  
Bibliographical notes, 1944-1949  
China Institute in America, 1951  
Chinese picture book for children, Nationalists' defense against the invading Japanese army, circa 1940  
Miscellany, 1938-1952  
National Committee on United States-China Relations, 1975-1982  
Republican National Committee, index to criticism of the administration's China policy, 1949  
Trip to China with Henry Robinson Luce, 1941, Apr.  
**Box** 705  
War relief work, 1938-1942  
(2 folders)  
Yu-Pin, Archbishop Paul, 1949  
Clubs and associations  
Association of Former Members of Congress, 1978-1987  
Daughters of the American Revolution, 1941, 1983-1986  
Golden Door, Escondido, Calif., 1985-1986  
Gridiron Club, Washington, D.C., 1986  
Miscellany, 1983-1987  
Outrigger Canoe Club, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1981-1983  
Sovereign Order of the Knights of Malta, Western Association, 1957, 1983-1985  
Defense  
Air Force Association, 1983-1984  
Arms control, 1985  
High Frontier, 1982-1987  
Miscellany, 1947-1950  
Rostow, Eugene V., 1981-1985  
Strategic Defense Initiative, 1986  
World Strategy Network, 1984-1986  
For additional material see Containers 710-712.  
**Intelligence and Security**  
**Box** 706  
Diplomacy  
For additional material see Containers 712-713.  
International relations  
American Academy of Diplomacy, 1984-1987  
(2 folders)  
Association for Diplomatic Studies, 1987  
(2 folders)  
Rome Memorial Committee, 1983-1984  
Donations  
Furniture to Archdiocese of New York, 1969-1970  
Subject File, 1931-1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 707   | Miscellaneous, 1982
          | Eisenhower, Dwight D.
          | Hofstra University, Hempstead, N.Y., Third Annual Presidential Conference in Honor of
          | Dwight D. Eisenhower, 1983-1984
          | Miscellany, 1945-1984
          | Presidential election campaign, 1952
          | Presidential inauguration, 1953
          | Encyclopedia Britannica, Inc.
          | *Annals of America*, extracts, undated
          | Board of editors, 1974-1987
          | Great books, 1949-1950
          | Individuals
          | Chávez, Carlos, symphony in memory of Ann Brokaw, 1955-1956
          | Fair, Joyce, 1955
          | Fuller, R. Buckminster, 1940
          | Laval, Pierre, 1983
          | Lea, Homer
          | 1971-1976
          | BOX 708   | 1977-1987, undated
          | (2 folders)
          | Luce, Claire, 1951
          | McGranery, James P., 1952
          | Morton, Joseph R., 1953
          | Muggeridge, Malcolm, 1978-1982
          | Murphy, Robert D. (1894- ), 1977
          | O'Hara, Constance Marie, 1950-1959
          | (4 folders)
          | Oswald, Lee Harvey, 1962-1967, 1975
          | Schlamm, William Siegmund, circa 1940s
          | Thompson, Dorothy (1893-1961), 1940
          | BOX 709   | Willoughby, Charles Andrew
          | Clippings and photographs, 1940
          | Literary manuscripts
          | "Bailen and the Spanish Bridgehead: 1808-1948"
          | (2 folders)
          | Untitled history of war in the Pacific, with maps, circa 1945
          | (7 folders)
          | BOX 710   | Intelligence and security
          | (2 folders)
          | Association of Former Intelligence Officers, 1977-1987
          | Atlantic Council of the United States, 1983-1984
          | Center for Strategic and International Studies, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.,
          | 1979-1987
          | Citizen's Legal Defense Fund for the F.B.I., 1977-1980

Clare Boothe Luce Papers
Committee for a Free World, 1983-1987
Committee on the Present Danger, 1976-1987
(2 folders)
Congress for World Security, circa 1948
Consortium for the Study of Intelligence, 1982-1984
Espionage magazine, 1986
Hale Foundation, 1981-1987
Kissinger Commission, Report on Central America, 1984
National Intelligence Study Center, Washington, D.C., 1977-1987
Organization of American States, 1983
President's Commission on White House Fellowships, 1983-1984
Pumpkin Papers Irregulars, 1979-1986

Security Affairs Support Association, 1985-1987
Security and Intelligence Fund, 1982
Third European Parliamentary Union, 1949
United Nations Association of the USA, National Council, 1979-1983
United States Global Strategy Council, 1982-1987
United States Institute for Peace, 1987
United States Strategic Institute, 1979-1987
(3 folders)

International relations *For additional material see Container 704, China, and Container 724.*

**USSR**
American Relief for Poland, 1947
Israel
  Jerusalem Women's Seminars, 1982-1983
  "Voice of Fighting Zion," radio broadcasts, 1947
  Weizmann Institute, banquet, 1975
Refugees
  Citizens Committee on Displaced Persons, 1950

**Reports**
Africa, 1949
Germany, 1940-1941
Hungary, 1957
India, 1949
Spanish Civil War, 1937
Terrorism, 1979-1986
(3 folders)
Thailand
Queen Sirikit's gala bicentennial celebration, 1981-1984
World Republic Organization, 1947

**Journalism**
Accuracy in Media, 1979
First Amendment Fund, 1978
Subject File, 1931-1987

Container | Contents
--- | ---

**BOX 714**

*National Review* tribute dinner, 1965
Overseas Press Club, Chairman's Annual Awards Dinner, 1970
"Politics and the Media," panel, Friday Club, Chicago, Ill., 1984
Radio America, 1987
Time-Life
  *Corcoran vs. Time, Inc.*, 1942
  Time-Life Multimedia, 1979-1986
*U.S. News and World Report*, 1985
  (2 folders)
Judging panels
Awards
  Gimbel award nominations, 1962
  Ten outstanding young men contest, 1962
Essay contests
  Miscellaneous, 1948, undated
*Verbatim* magazine, 1984-1986
Kennedy, John F. (1917-1963)
  Anti-Catholic campaign literature, 1960
  Cuba, memorandum of conversation, 1962
  Presidential inauguration, 1960-1961
Library of Congress
  Center for the Book, 1977-1987, undated
  (3 folders)
**BOX 715**
  Donation of Luce Papers, 1954-1987, undated
  (7 folders)
Lists
  Memberships
    Cards, 1939-1950
    Dues, 1959-1987
    General, 1938-1942, 1958, 1978-1987
    (3 folders)
    Invitations, 1982-1983
    Miscellaneous, 1977-1981
LSD (drug)
  Clippings, 1961-1963, 1983
**BOX 716**
Memorial foundations
  Alfred E. Smith Memorial Foundation, 1978-1987
  Buckminster Fuller Institute, Los Angeles, Calif., 1987
  Margaret Chase Smith Memorial Library, Skowhegan, Maine, 1977-1981
  Marshall McLuhan Center on Global Communications, Irvine, Calif., 1982-1984
  United States Holocaust Memorial Council, 1981
  William J. Donovan Memorial Foundation, 1982-1985
Nixon, Richard M.
Apartment 11 dinner, 1969
Vietnam, notes from telephone conversation, 1963

Oceanography
Diving, 1957-1976
(3 folders)

BOX 717
Miscellany, 1963-1971
Oceanographic dinner, 1963
Pacem in Maribus conference, 1969-1978
Project Neptune, 1963-1964
Television interview, "Off the Cuff," Norman Ross, 1963

Philanthropic, benefit, and civic associations For additional material see Container 716.

Memorial foundations
American Associates of the Royal Academy Trust, 1986
Committee for the Preservation of the White House, 1973-1975

Education
Clare Boothe Luce Visiting Professorship Program, Henry Luce Foundation, 1987
Gibbons High School, Rockville, Md., honorary trustee, 1982
Miscellany, 1983-1987
Sacred Heart University, Fairfield, Conn., 1983-1985
Villanova Preparatory School, Ojai, Calif., gymnasium campaign, 1986

BOX 718
United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1982-1987
Friends of Art and Preservation in Embassies, 1986-1987
Friends of the Chicago Public Library, Chicago, Ill., 1986
Friends of the Kennedy Center, Washington, D.C., 1985-1986
Junior League Christmas Shop, honorary chairman, Washington, D.C., 1984
New York Association for the Blind, 1941
Only the Best, 1985
Philharmonic Society of New York, circa 1955
Shaw Festival, Ontario, Canada, 1985
(3 folders)
Spyros Skouras Jubilee Dinner, 1969
Vive Lection League, 1960-1961
Wedgewood Society of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., 1982-1983
Wolf Trap Foundation for the Performing Arts, 1983-1987
Yorktown aircraft carrier dedication ceremony, Charleston, S.C., 1975

BOX 719
Political activities, pre- and post-congressional
Memoranda of conversations with VIPs, 1953-1963
(3 folders)
National Recovery Administration, Code Authority for the Motion Picture Industry, 1934
New National party, 1931-1932
Nomination, United States delegate to the United Nations, 1958

Clare Boothe Luce Papers 126
"Operation Bell Tone," 1958  
Senatorial nomination campaigns  
  Connecticut Republican Convention, 1952  
  Conservative party, New York, 1964  

Public policy  
American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1984-1987  
Americans for Immigration Reform, 1986-1987  
Civil rights, racial and religious prejudice, 1946-1948  
Conference of the Citizen's Participation in Public Affairs, 1947  
East-West Center, 1981-1987  

BOX 720  
Ethics and Public Policy Center, 1978-1987  
(2 folders)  
Hearings before the Senate Committee on Governmental Operations on a bill to create a department of science and technology, 1959  
Heritage Foundation  
  Board of trustees, 1986-1987  
  (3 folders)  
  General, 1978-1985  

BOX 721  
Institute for Political Economy, 1985  
Invest in America Council, 1980-1987  
(2 folders)  
Population Crisis Committee, 1982  
Rockford Institute Center on Religion and Society, 1984-1986  
U.S. English, 1983-1986  
Reagan, Ronald See also Containers 721-722, Republican party  
  Reagan administration memoranda, 1980-1987  
  President's Task Force on Legal Equity for Women, 1983-1984  
Religion For additional material see Containers 699-704, Catholic Church  
  Guibbory, Moses, 1947  
  Miscellany, circa 1945  
Republican party See also Container 721, Reagan, Ronald; For additional material see Container 707, Eisenhower, Dwight D., and Container 716, Nixon, Richard M.  
  Americans for Change, 1980  
  Committee for America, 1986-1987  
  Critical Issues Council, 1964  
  (2 folders)  

BOX 722  
Goldwater, Barry M., presidential campaign, 1964  
  Miscellany, 1944-1987  
  Republican Congressional Leadership Council, 1986-1987  
  Republican Eagles, 1985-1987  
  Republican National Committee, 1984-1987  
  Republican National Convention, 1984  
  Willkie, Wendell L., campaign clippings, 1940  
  Women's division, 1953-1955
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 723</td>
<td>Requests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Autographs and photographs, 1982-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benefits, 1981-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Interviews, 1973-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, 1981-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Money, refused or ignored, 1984-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 724</td>
<td>&quot;Screwball letters,&quot; 1971-1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified flying objects, 1957-1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>USSR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jamestown Foundation, 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isaevich, 1975-1978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 725-728 REEL 1-41</td>
<td>Scrapbooks, 1917-1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 725</td>
<td>Original material retained from scrapbooks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Family and Personal Papers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luce Family Papers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Papers of Henry Robinson Luce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Certificates, 1952, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scrapbooks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Public appearances, 1956 For additional material see Reel 19, Vol. 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 726</td>
<td>Subject File</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Entertainment and travel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1949, &quot;Buff to Clare&quot; scrapbook, Elizabeth Cobb Chapman Rogers to Clare Boothe Luce: Rome, Italy, and European trip diary For additional material see Reel 15, Vol. 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 727</td>
<td>School file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Castle School, Tarrytown, N.Y., scrapbooks, 1917-1919 For additional material see Reels 1-2, Vols. 1-2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BOX 728

Literary File
Business Records

*Europe in the Spring*, correspondence and reviews, 1940 For additional material see Reel 7, Vol. 15, and Reel 8, Vol. 17

*Kiss the Boys Goodbye*, playbill, 1938 For additional material see Reel 5, Vol. 11

*Margin for Error*, photographs and programs, 1940-1942 For additional material see Reels 6-7, Vols. 13-14

*The Women* For additional material see Reel 4, Vol. 8

Miscellany, 1939, undated
Soldier's production, Lowry Field, Denver, Colo., 1942

Ambassador to Italy

Subject file

Scrapbooks

Italian cartoon sketches of Clare Boothe Luce, 1954 For additional material see Reel 18, Vol. 60

Italian press reports, English translations, 1953-1956 For additional material see Reels 18-19, Vols. 61-63

"Ponte Italia--USA: Sotto 61: Auspic: del Lions International," 1955 For additional material see Reel 19, Vol. 64

Speech File

Office file

Correspondence and promotional material, 1941

REEL 1

Microfilm edition

*Microfilm shelf no. 20,873
Vol. 1, 1917-1919, "Miss Mason's School, The Castle"

REEL 2


REEL 3

Vol. 3, 1923-1928, society and Women's National party
Vol. 4, 1931, miscellany, including articles by Clare Boothe Brokaw about Reno, Nev.
Vol. 5, 1931-1933, miscellany, including *Stuffed Shirts* reviews and *Vanity Fair* clippings
Vol. 6, 1936-1937, society and *The Women*
Vol. 7, 1937, *The Women*

REEL 4

Vol. 8, 1937-1942, *The Women*, play and movie
Vol. 9, 1937-1942, *The Women*, foreign notices

REEL 5

Vol. 10, 1938, *Kiss the Boys Goodbye*
Vol. 11, 1939, Jan.-Apr., *Kiss the Boys Goodbye*

REEL 6

Vol. 12, 1939-1942, *Kiss the Boys Goodbye*, play and movie
Vol. 13, 1939, Sept.-1940, Aug., *Margin for Error*

REEL 7

Vol. 14, 1940-1942, *Margin for Error*
Vol. 15, 1940-1941, *Europe in the Spring*
Vol. 16, 1940, Wendell L. Willkie presidential campaign

REEL 8

Vol. 17, 1941, *Europe in the Spring*
Vol. 18, 1941, Jan.-June, miscellany, including society and war reporting
Vol. 19, 1941, July-Dec., miscellany, including society, China, and war reporting

REEL 9

Vol. 20, 1942, Jan.-Dec., miscellany, including society
Vols. 21-23, 1942, June-Dec., congressional election campaign
(2 vols.)

REEL 10

(1 vol.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vols. 24-31, 1943, Jan.-1944, Apr., miscellany, including congressional service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REEL 11</td>
<td>(4 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REEL 12</td>
<td>Vols. 32-33, 1944, July-Dec., congressional re-election campaign</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vol. 34, 1944, Nov. 13-1945, Dec. 19, &quot;Leaves from the Public Life of Clare Boothe Luce&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vols. 35-42, 1945, Jan.-1947, Mar., miscellany, including congressional service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REEL 13</td>
<td>(4 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REEL 14</td>
<td>Vols. 43-45, 1947, Jan.-1949, Jan., miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REEL 15</td>
<td>Vol. 46, 1949, &quot;Buff to Clare&quot; (Elizabeth Cobb Chapman Rogers and Clare Boothe Luce,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>diary, Rome, Italy, and European trip)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vols. 47-51, 1948, Dec.-1953, Jan., miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REEL 16</td>
<td>(2 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REEL 17</td>
<td>Vol. 52, 1953, Jan.-May, miscellany For additional material see Reels 20-38, Vols. 70-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vol. 53, 1953, June-Dec., miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vol. 54, 1953, international papers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REEL 18</td>
<td>Vol. 56, 1954, Jan.-Apr., miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vol. 57, 1954, Feb.-June, Italy reference book</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vol. 58, 1954, May-1955, Feb., miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vol. 59, 1954, Dec., &quot;Ambassador Mrs. Luce's Trieste Visit, Newspaper Clippings&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vol. 60, 1954, Dec., Italian cartoon sketches of Clare Boothe Luce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vols. 61-63, 1955, Feb.-1956, June, miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REEL 19</td>
<td>(1 vol.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vols. 65-66, 1956, Jan.-1956, July, miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vol. 67, 1956, June, Henry Robinson Luce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vol. 68, 1956, July-Nov., miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vol. 69, 1956, Nov.-Dec., resignation as ambassador to Italy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REEL 20-38</td>
<td>Vols. 70-129, 1953-1956, &quot;The Ambassador&quot; (nos. 1-60)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REEL 38</td>
<td>Vol. 130-141, 1956, Dec.-1963, July, miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REEL 39</td>
<td>(3 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REEL 40</td>
<td>(5 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REEL 41</td>
<td>(1 vol.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Formerly Closed, 1914-1986**

Scrapbooks, 1917-1963

Clare Boothe Luce Papers
**Family and Personal Papers, 1919-1986**

Correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce and/or Henry Robinson Luce and papers pertaining to other Boothe and Luce family members. Subject files include address books, appointment calendars, art and biographical files, birthday and Christmas files, diaries and journals, entertainment and travel records, financial and legal records, miscellany, and property and real estate records.

Arranged alphabetically.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 729-753</th>
<th><strong>Family and Personal Papers, 1919-1986</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 729</strong></td>
<td>Boothe family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence with CBL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, Albert E., 1930, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1923-1935, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe, David F., 1927-1947, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe, Edwin M., 1930-1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe, William F., 1928-1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe family, 1939-1959, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brokaw, Ann Clare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1929-1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1938-1943, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brokaw, George T., 1923-1928, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Papers pertaining to other family members

|             | Austin, Albert E.                          |
|             | Correspondence with Henry Robinson Luce, 1935-1940 |
|             | Marriage certificate, 1922                 |
|             | Obituaries, 1942                          |
|             | Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe                 |
|             | Correspondence, 1923                      |
|             | Boothe, David F.                           |
|             | Business contract, David Boothe and Romeo Petronio, 1929 |
|             | Death, 1948                               |
|             | Military service, 1944-1946                |
|             | Miscellaneous correspondence, 1935-1947 (includes Bernard M. Baruch and Charles Andrew Willoughby) |
|             | Boothe, William F.                         |
|             | Obituary, 1929                            |
|             | Scrapbook, 1921-1928                      |

<p>| BOX 731 | Brokaw, Ann Clare |
|         | Address book, undated |
|         | Correspondence |
|         | Ames, Thomas, 1943 |
|         | Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1933 |
|         | Blair, Robert, 1939 |
|         | Boothe, David F., 1941-1943 |
|         | Burns, Ruth, 1941-1944 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hill, Isabel, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Howell, Warren, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Korvin, Geza, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luce, Henry Robinson, 1938-1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, 1933-1944, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rea, James, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wickett, Walton, 1941-1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willoughby, Charles Andrew, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Death and funeral</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Automobile accident</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reports and investigation, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burial site legal agreement, 1950-1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Death certificate, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Funeral</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arrangements, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Financial records, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Letters of condolence (sampling), 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 732</td>
<td>Diaries, 1935, 1939-1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 733</td>
<td>Financial records, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Keepsakes and sketches, 1929-1935, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Passport, 1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albums, circa 1938-1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Negatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St. Ann's Memorial Chapel, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Architectural drawings by Vincent Raney, 1950-1953, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 734</td>
<td>Creche, 1960-1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Design and construction, 1951-1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Establishment and dedication, 1946-1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Financial and administrative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1944-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 735</td>
<td>1960-1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Girard, Andre, 1951-1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa, 1958-1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Liturgical art notes, 1952-1956, undated</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Clare Boothe Luce Papers
Photographs, undated  
(2 folders)  
Shrady, Frederick, 1960-1961

BOX 736  
School file  
1931, Miss Hewitt's classes, New York, N.Y.  
1932-1933, Miss Beard's School, Orange, N.J.  
1938-1941, Foxcroft School, Middleburg, Va.  
   Correspondence  
   Miscellany  
1941-1946, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.  
   Miscellany  
   Notebooks, 1942-1943  
Scrapbooks  
1935

BOX 737  
circa 1938  
   Unbound clippings, 1935-1943  
   Secretarial file, 1940-1944  
   Trust report, 1936  
Brokaw, George, 1923-1928  
   Clippings, 1922-1923, 1929  
   Correspondence with Anna Snyder Boothe Austin, circa 1924  
   Divorce and custody records, 1929-1934  
      (3 folders)  
   Marriage certificate, 1923  
   Will and testament, 1923

BOX 738  
Luce Family  
   Correspondence  
   Between CBL and Henry Robinson Luce  
      1934-1956  
      (10 folders)  
   BOX 739  
      1957-1966, undated  
      (3 folders)  
   With CBL and Henry Robinson Luce  
   Luce, Elizabeth Root, 1935-1948  
   Luce, Henry Winters, 1936-1940  
   Luce, Margaret Boughton, and children, 1957-1960, 1981, undated  
   Luce, Nancy Cassidy, and children, 1982-1986, undated  
Moore, Maurice, Jr., ("Tomp"), circa 1946, 1959-1967

Papers pertaining to other family members
Luce, Henry Robinson
  Correspondence, 1940-1958 (includes Whittaker Chambers and John Osborne)
  "Declaration of Intent" (Catholic Church), 1952

BOX 740
  Funeral and memorial records, 1967
  Condolences
    Chinese
    Clergy
      Masses, memorials
      Miscellany
    Fans and readers
      (2 folders)
    Foreign, government and business
    Friends
      A-K
      (2 folders)
  L-Z
    (2 folders)
    Hawaii
    Heads of state
    Miscellany
    Phoenix, Ariz.
    Rome associates
    Special interests, affiliations

BOX 742
  Special tributes
  Staff and service
  Time, Inc., staff
    (2 folders)
  United States
    Business and industry
    Government, politics, military
    Yale University, New Haven, Conn., and other schools
  Gravesite and funeral

BOX 743
  Lists by subject
    Correspondent master list
    Family
    Flowers
    Friends
    Memorial book responses
    Memorial edition, Time, 1967, Mar. 10
    Memorial service program
    Obituary clippings
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Secretarial file</td>
<td>Identification cards, 1954, 1968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marriage certificate, 1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany, 1965, undated</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOX 744**

Subject file  
Address books, circa 1920s, circa 1950-1980  
(5 folders)  
Appointment calendars  
1939-1949  
(3 folders)

**BOX 745**

1950-1965  
(11 folders)

**BOX 746**

1966-1969  
(4 folders)

Art file  
Business records  
Correspondence  
Brennan, Francis, 1957-1960  
Miscellaneous, 1954-1970  
(3 folders)  
Inventories, 1958-1959, 1968, undated  
Museums  

Collection records  
Asian art, Gyotaku, 1958  
Objets d'art  
Mosaics  
Miscellany, 1959-1966  
Schmid, Elsa, 1963  
Paintings and sculpture (by artists)  
Dali, Salvador, 1957  
Magritte, Rene, 1955-1957  
Miscellaneous, undated

**BOX 747**

Biographical file  
Dick Cavett Show, 1980  
Former Members of Congress Oral History Project  
Correspondence, 1980-1981  
Transcript, 1978  
(2 folders)  
General resumés and biographies, circa 1960-1969, undated  
Shadegg, Stephen  
Business records, 1966-1967  
Correspondence, 1965-1970  
Reviews, 1971
"This Is Clare," (working draft of *Clare Boothe Luce*), typescript, circa 1968
(6 folders)

**BOX 748**
Thompson, Marian Gunderson, "The Persuasive Techniques of Clare Boothe Luce during the 79th Congress," 1960
(3 folders)
Birthday file, 1984
Christmas file
1954, 1960, Christmas card selection
1965, decoration samples
1965-1968, card and gift lists
(4 folders)

**BOX 749**
Diaries and journal writings
Diaries, 1919, 1925 (fragment), 1937, 1941, 1942
(2 folders)
Dreams, 1963
LSD (drug) writings, undated
Entertainment and travel records
1931-1973, undated, selected invitations
1935, Hawaii commonplace book, Susan Ackiss
1935-1936, 1949, miscellany
1959, Caneel Bay plantation
1962, 1967-1969 miscellany
1967
  Cocktail party lists
  Far East

**BOX 750**
Italy
1969, Newport, R.I.
1979-1980, miscellaneous dinners
Financial and legal records
1932, Joel Jacobs stock transactions
1935, 1946-1950, miscellany
(2 folders)
1956-1969, contributions
(7 folders)
1959-1968, miscellany
1960-1969, insurance
(1 folder)
(1 folder)
1968-1969, Richard Russell

**BOX 751**
Miscellany
  Birds, 1962-1966
  Hair, undated
  Press passes, political conventions, 1932
  Recipes, 1957, undated
  Sketches, undated
Property records
  Books
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chidsey, G. Alan, 1953-1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>General, 1961-1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Furniture, 1964-1968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Guns, 1961-1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pianos, 1961, 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rugs, 1951-1956, 1966-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Silver, 1965-1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Storage records, 1968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Real estate records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arizona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1967, appraisal of Biltmore Estates property</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1967-1968, general</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 752</td>
<td>Hawaii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1965-1969, general</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1966-1968, undated, blueprints and plans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1966-1969, interior decorating</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1966-1969, Ossipoff, Vladimir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 753</td>
<td>1968-1969, Liechtenstein, John and Jean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, 1959-1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1960-1968, general</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1967, Carl Pellitteri Co.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOX 753-772**

**Correspondence, 1914-1983**

Correspondence with friends and colleagues. Arranged chronologically by year and thereunder alphabetically.

**BOX 753**

1914
Barr, Jan C.
1920-1925
1927
Obermer, Seymour and Nesta
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
1928
Obermer, Seymour and Nesta
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
1929
Bartlett, Monte
Hays, Arthur Garfield
O'Brien, J. Pat
Pyzel, Daniel
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 754</td>
<td>Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952) (5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, &quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 755</td>
<td>Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952) (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sullivan, Sydney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Weeks, Keith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wiseman, Sir William (b. 1885)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, &quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| BOX 756   | Hobson, Laura Keane Zametkin |
|           | Hergesheimer, Joseph |
|           | James, Marquis |
|           | Longwell, Daniel |
|           | Lyon, Sylvia |
|           | Morton, Ruth |
|           | Nast, Charlotte |
|           | Rosenblüth, Milton |
Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)
Wiseman, Sir William (b. 1885)
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
(2 folders)
Unidentified

1936
Baruch, Bernard M.
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1937
Baruch, Bernard M.
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1938
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

BOX 757

1939
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
Unidentified

1940
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1941
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1942
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1943
Lawrenson, Helen (1907- )
Meadows, Winslow
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1944
Arlen, Michael
Bodley, R. V. C.
Brashear, Douglas W.
Fay, Edward R.
Meadows, Winslow

BOX 758

Mellnik, Stephen M.
Wiatrak, Edward
Willoughby, Charles Andrew
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
Unidentified

1945
Fay, Edward R.
Meadows, Winslow
Peterson, William
Truscott, Lucian King (1895-1965)
Vandenberg, Arthur H.
Waldo, George
Willoughby, Charles Andrew
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
Formerly Closed, 1914-1986

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 1946      | Baruch, Bernard M.  
           | Bodley, R. V. C.  
           | Borchardt, Hermann  
           | Duffy, Ben  
           | Orton, William Aylott  
           | Palmer, Gretta  
           | Pascone, Tere  
           | Peterson, William  
           | Sheen, Fulton J.  
           | Willoughby, Charles Andrew  
           | Wiatrak, Edward  
           | Waldo, George  
           | Miscellaneous, "A-Z" |
| BOX 759   |          |
| 1947      | Bodley, R. V. C.  
           | Borchardt, Hermann  
           | Judge, Sister Mary  
           | Kafaroff, Bruce  
           | Lawrenson, Helen (1907-)  
           | Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)  
           | Palmer, Gretta  
           | Rogers, Elizabeth Cobb Chapman  
           | Sheed, F. J. (1897-)  
           | Sheen, Fulton J.  
           | Vann, Gerald  
           | Vandenberg, Arthur H.  
           | Waldo, George  
           | Willoughby, Charles Andrew  
           | Miscellaneous  
           | "A-H"  
           | "I-Z" |
| BOX 760   |          |
| 1948      | Aitkin, Russell B.  
           | Allshouse, Mary  
           | Baruch, Bernard M.  
           | Heard, Gerald  
           | Judge, Sister Mary  
           | Lawrenson, Helen (1907-)  
           | M. Madeleva, Sister  
           | Malloy, Joseph I.  
           | Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)  
           | Pascone, Tere  
           | Schlamm, William Siegmund  
           | Sheed, F. J. (1897-) |

Clare Boothe Luce Papers
Sheen, Fulton J.
Vann, Gerald
Vitale, Rose
Waldo, George
Wickett, Walton
Wise, Blanche
Miscellaneous
"A-L"
"M-Z"

Unidentified

1949
Allshouse, Mary
Baruch, Bernard M.
Benedict, Father
Bodley, R. V. C.
Boyce, June
Fox, James
Freshel, Curtis P.
Gowen, Franklin C.
Judge, Sister Mary
M. Madeleva, Sister
Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
McDonald, William J.
McNair, John
O'Hara, Constance Marie
Orton, William Aylott
Schlamm, William Siegmund
Sheen, Fulton J.
Smith, John J.
Thibodeau, Wilfrid J.
Vandenberg, Arthur H.
Vann, Gerald
Waldo, George
Wise, Blanche
Miscellaneous
"A-E"

1950
Adler, Mortimer Jerome
Allshouse, Mary
Anthony, Father
Chávez, Carlos
Freshel, Curtis P.
Kolborg, Henrietta
Lunn, Sir Arnold Henry Moore
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 763   | Morano, Albert P.  
|           | Sheen, Fulton J.  
|           | Thibodeau, Wilfrid J.  
|           | Vann, Gerald  
|           | Wiatrak, Edward  
|           | Wise, Blanche  
|           | Miscellaneous  
|           | "A-R"  
|           | (2 folders)  
|           | "S-Z"  
|           | Unidentified  
| 1951      | Anthony, Father  
|           | Chávez, Carlos  
|           | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
|           | (2 folders)  
| 1952      | Baruch, Bernard M.  
|           | Chávez, Carlos  
|           | Peterson, William  
|           | Thibodeau, Wilfrid J.  
|           | Vann, Gerald  
|           | Miscellaneous, "A-W"  
| 1953      | Baruch, Bernard M.  
|           | Case, Margaret  
|           | Merton, Thomas  
|           | Waldeck, R. G.  
|           | Wassung, John  
|           | Miscellaneous  
|           | "A-H"  
|           | "J-Z"  
| BOX 764   | 1954  
|           | Case, Margaret  
|           | Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)  
|           | Morano, Albert P.  
|           | Waldeck, R. G.  
|           | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
|           | (3 folders)  
| 1955      | Baldrige, Letitia  
|           | Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)  
|           | Pascone, Tere  
|           | Miscellaneous  
|           | "A-R"  
|           | (3 folders)  
|           | "S-Z"  
| BOX 765   | Formerly Closed, 1914-1986  
|           | Container Contents  
|           | Clare Boothe Luce Papers  
<p>|           | 142 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Individuals</th>
<th>Miscellaneous, &quot;A-Z&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Baldridge, Letitia</td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>Baldridge, Letitia</td>
<td>M. Madeleva, Sister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>Grandi, Dino</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>BOX 766</strong></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, &quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Baldridge, Letitia</td>
<td>Heard, Gerald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>BOX 767</strong></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, &quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Baldridge, Letitia</td>
<td>Heard, Gerald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>Miscellaneous, &quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>Baldridge, Letitia</td>
<td>Barrie, Michael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>BOX 767</strong></td>
<td>&quot;L-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>Baldridge, Letitia</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
<td>Miscellaneous, &quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Baldrige, Letitia
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
   (2 folders)
1966
Barrie, Michael
Benton, William (1900-1973)
Buckley, William F.
Heard, Gerald
Jenkins, Louisa
Pittman, Hobson
Wright, Olgivanna Lloyd
Miscellaneous
   "A-C"
   "D-Z"
   (5 folders)
BOX 768
1967
Baldrige, Letitia
Barrie, Michael
Benton, William (1900-1973)
Buckley, William F.
Casardi, Aubrey
Jacobson, Edward (1922- )
Jenkins, Louisa
Ribeiro, Victor
Sheen, Fulton J.
Miscellaneous
   "A-B"
BOX 769
   "C-Z"
   (8 folders)
BOX 770
1968
Barrie, Michael
Benton, William (1900-1973)
Jenkins, Louisa
Lovell, Malcolm Read
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
   (5 folders)
1969
Anthony, Father
Benton, William (1900-1973)
Liechtenstein, Jean and John
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
   (2 folders)
BOX 771
1970
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
1971
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
1972
Formerly Closed, 1914-1986

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
|           | Bear, Charles  
|           | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
|           | 1973  
|           | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
|           | 1974  
|           | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
|           | 1975  
|           | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
|           | 1976  
|           | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
|           | 1977  
|           | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
|           | 1978  
|           | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
|           | 1979  
|           | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
|           | 1980  
|           | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
|           | 1981  
|           | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
|           | 1982-1983  
|           | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
|           | Undated  
|           | Baruch, Bernard M.  
|           | Cassasus, Horatio  
|           | Lawrenson, Helen (1907-)  
|           | Robinson, F.  
|           | Rogers, Elizabeth Cobb Chapman  
|           | Sheen, Fulton J.  
|           | Truscott, Lucian King (1895-1965)  
| BOX 772 | Miscellaneous  
|         | "A-F"  
|         | "G-Z"  
|         | (2 folders)  
|         | Unidentified  
|         | (2 folders)  
| BOX 772-773 | Secretarial File, 1943-1982  
|        | Correspondence, memoranda, and notes to and from Luce's private secretaries. Arranged chronologically.  
| BOX 772 | 1943-1966  
|         | (5 folders)  
| BOX 773 | 1967-1982  
|         | (5 folders)  

Clare Boothe Luce Papers
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 773-786 | **Literary File, 1930-1977**
Business records and texts of articles, journals, nonfiction pamphlets, novels and short stories, plays, and poetry.
Arranged alphabetically by title. |
| BOX 773 | Business records
"Abide with Me"
Clippings, 1935
Playbill, 1935
Agents
Block, Paul, 1934-1935
(2 folders)
Streger, Paul, 1940
Child of the Morning
Blackfriars Guild production, New York, N.Y., 1958
Clippings
Correspondence
Production records
Child of the Morning Co., 1951-1952
General correspondence, 1959-1963
Little Theater production, Phoenix, Ariz.
Clippings, 1959
Correspondence, 1959 |
| BOX 774 | Production records, 1958-1959
Roosevelt University, Chicago, Ill., 1959
Shubert Theater, Boston, Mass., 1951
Clippings
Correspondence
(2 folders)
Production records
Statements
"Churchill Speaking," 1955
"Dolls," *Life*, 1966
*Europe in the Spring*
Clippings, 1940
Correspondence, 1940
"Friendship Letters" for *Look*, 1948
General correspondence, 1934-1935, 1946
*Kiss the Boys Goodbye*, 1940
*Margin for Error*, 1940
Memoirs, Doris Kinney research reports, 1962
"Perfect among Family Prayers Is the Family Rosary," 1949
"The Real Reason," 1955-1959
Red Cross reporter, 1942
*Slam the Door Softly*, 1971-1972 |
| BOX 775 | *Stuffed Shirts*, 1934
*Vanity Fair*, 1930-1935 |
The Women
Correspondence, 1936-1940 (includes Max Gordon [1892-1978], Moss Hart, George S. Kaufman)
Miscellany, 1941, 1968
Revivals, Philadelphia and New York, 1972-1973
(3 folders)
"Without Portfolio" (McCall's magazine columns)
Contracts and related correspondence, 1959-1968
(2 folders)
Correspondence, 1959-1965
(7 folders)

Texts
Articles
America magazine, 1964
Book Reviews, 1964-1968
(2 folders)
(2 folders)

BOX 776
Herald Tribune Syndicate
1964
Jan., "The Travels of Pope Paul VI"
Feb.
"Her Egg Society with No Bottom"
"More Thoughts on the Bottomless Society"
Mar., "Mrs. Luce Asks the Candidates Some Questions"
Apr.
"Johnson's Job: Making Man Match Image"
"Our Films Back French View of Unreliable U.S."
May
"Kremlin Dreams of War Between U.S.-China"
"If Mrs. Kennedy Should Nominate Bobby for V.P."
June
"Flaw in Johnson's Shining Image"
[ 'Coronation' of Scranton]
July
"Lodge the Kingmaker, or King?"
"More Shot at Than Shooting"
Aug.
"Extremism in Defense of the English Language"
"No Pay, No Vote?"
"Lyndon Johnson's Strike at Vietnam"
[Civil Rights Moratorium]
"The Strange Political Logic of Keating"
Sept.
"Red Declaration of Independence in Italy Is Bombshell"
"Too Many Messiahs"
### Container: 148

**Contents**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>[Interview], for <em>U.S. News and World Report</em>, June 1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Italy After 100 Years,&quot; <em>Foreign Affairs</em>, Jan. 1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Italy and the City of the Poor,&quot; unpublished[?], 1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOX 777**

| "It's About Time," for *Flair*, 1950 |
| [Kennedy assassination], Nov. 1963 |
| "Last Hours of a Titan," [an interview with Marion Davies], 1948 |
| Letters to the editor, 1970-1977 |
| (7 folders) |
| "Marilyn Monroe," for *Life*, 1964 |
| (4 folders) |

**BOX 778**

| "Mavericks of Western Politics," *Los Angeles Times WEST Magazine*, June 4, 1967 |
| "Project Apollo," 1963 |
| (2 folders) |
| "Tears for the Grand Old Party," *National Review*, June 30, 1964 |
| "Without Portfolio" (*McCall's* magazine columns) |
| Drafts of questions and answers, 1960-1963 |
| (4 folders) |
| Index of questions and answers, 1960-1966 |
| Manuscripts and related material |
| 1960 |
| Feb.-Apr. |
| (3 folders) |
| Apr.-Dec. |
| (11 folders) |
| 1961 |
| (7 folders) |

**BOX 779**

| 1962 |
| (11 folders) |
| 1963 |
| Jan.-Sept. |
| (5 folders) |

**BOX 780**

| 1962 |
| (11 folders) |
| 1963 |
| Jan.-Sept. |
| (5 folders) |

**BOX 781**

<p>| (6 folders) |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 782</td>
<td>1964&lt;br&gt;(7 folders)&lt;br&gt;1965&lt;br&gt;(9 folders)&lt;br&gt;1966&lt;br&gt;Jan.-Aug.&lt;br&gt;(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 784</td>
<td>&quot;Saving the White Man's Soul,&quot; 1951&lt;br&gt;(3 folders)&lt;br&gt;Novels and short stories&lt;br&gt;&quot;The Return,&quot; typescript, undated (note attributes story to Anna Snyder Boothe Austin)&lt;br&gt;Plays&lt;br&gt;Child of the Morning&lt;br&gt;1951, drafts&lt;br&gt;(6 folders)&lt;br&gt;1958, drafts&lt;br&gt;Blackfriar's Guild, New York, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 785</td>
<td>Feast Day of St. Maria Goretti&lt;br&gt;(2 folders)&lt;br&gt;1959-1960, drafts, Phoenix Little Theater, Phoenix, Ariz.&lt;br&gt;(5 folders)&lt;br&gt;Come to the Stable (working title, &quot;Bethlehem--Ring 3,&quot; in collaboration with Oscar Millard), 1948&lt;br&gt;(4 folders)&lt;br&gt;(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 786</td>
<td>&quot;The Romance,&quot; undated&lt;br&gt;The Women&lt;br&gt;Notebook, undated&lt;br&gt;Script, Paper Mill Playhouse, Millburn, N.J., 1966&lt;br&gt;Poetry&lt;br&gt;Drafts, undated&lt;br&gt;Notes and fragments&lt;br&gt;Diplomacy and war, notes, circa 1960s&lt;br&gt;(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Opinions, 1950-1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 787-789</td>
<td><strong>Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1956</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence arranged chronologically and subject files arranged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>BOX 787</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1953-1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subject file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memoranda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Interoffice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1953-1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Speeches, 1953-1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Press file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings, 1953-1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Projects, Assisi trip, 1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Schedules</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Appointment books, 1954-1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>BOX 788</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Calendar, New York, 1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Engagement books, 1953-1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Notes, 1954-1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Villa Taverna (chancery)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Entertainment file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Guest and reception lists, 1953-1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Household inventory, 1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Incoming gifts and books log, 1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>BOX 789-790</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Subject File, 1933-1973</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence and other records of activities.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically by topic and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>BOX 789</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arizona Costume Institute, Phoenix, Ariz., 1967-1968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Godchildren, circa 1960-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inaugural programs, 1933, 1953, 1969, 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>BOX 790</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Library of Congress, circa 1962, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lists, 1942, 1957-1959, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memberships, 1968-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monterey Institute of Foreign Studies, Monterey, Calif., 1969-1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Relic authentications, 1950-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Requests, 1968-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Formerly Closed, 1914-1986

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ribeiro, Anthony, 1961-1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ribeiro, Barbara, 1961-1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderbird Graduate School of International Management, Phoenix, Ariz., 1969</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOX 791-796**  Formerly Restricted, 1914-1969

**BOX 791-794**  Family and Personal Papers, 1914-1966

Boothe and Luce family correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce, records pertaining to other family members, and Luce's diaries, journals, personal writings, and passport.

Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

**BOX 791**  Boothe and Luce family papers

Correspondence with CBL

Austin, Albert E. ("Cicero"), 1933-1934
Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1914-1915, 1923-1936, undated
(4 folders)

Luce, Henry Robinson
1934, Dec.-1935, July
(5 folders)

**BOX 792**  1935, Aug.-circa 1962, undated
(9 folders)

Luce, Henry, III, 1965

Papers pertaining to other family members

Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe
Correspondence, 1916, 1922, 1928, 1936, undated
Diary fragments, 1924-1925

Brokaw, Ann Clare, letters to Henry Robinson Luce, 1935
Brokaw, George, letters to Anna Snyder Boothe Austin, 1923, undated

**BOX 793**  Diary, 1923

Diary fragments, 1925-1926, 1932

Journals and Writings

Dreams, 1959-1960

LSD (drug)

Journals and writings, 1959-1965
Research material, 1958-1966

Marriage

"A Background Review of 'The Situation,'" 1960
"By Love Unpossessed," 1959
"Conference Between HRL and CBL...", circa 1960
"Imaginary Interview...", 1960
"Last resumé for HRL," 1960
"Memorandum on Bitterness," circa 1960

**BOX 794**  Miscellany, 1959-1961

(4 folders)

"Pulling for the Horizon," 1960
"The Self-Enclosed Person," 1960
"Suspicious of HRL's Motives," circa 1960
"What Happens to Me Without You," circa 1960
Miscellany
"An Island Idyll," 1932
Conversation with Henry Luce III, 1959
Prayer, 1923
Subject file
Passport, 1922

BOX 795-796  Correspondence, 1921-1969
Personal correspondence.
Arranged alphabetically by name of correspondent and therein chronologically.

BOX 795
Baruch, Bernard M., 1932-1935
Chávez, Carlos, circa 1949-1950
Cohen, Sidney [1910- ], 1960-1965
Gallico, Paul, 1933-1934
Hale, William Harlan, 1933-1939, 1952-1969
(2 folders)
Hudson, E. J., 1951
Hunt, H. L., 1950-1951
Kühlmann, Richard von, 1932-1934
Murray, John Courtney
Correspondence, 1952-1967, undated
(2 folders)
"A General Remark," undated
Roberts, Frank, 1942
Rosenblüth, Milton, 1934-1935

BOX 796
Skerrett, Harry H.
Correspondence, 1921-1923
Wedding invitation, Boothe-Brokaw marriage, 1923
Stecker, Ray J., 1946
Thibodeau, Wilfrid J., 1950-1951
Truscott, Lucian King (1895-1965), 1946
Wiatrak, Edward T., 1943-1947
(3 folders)
Willoughby, Charles Andrew, 1941-1946, undated
(3 folders)
Unidentified
"Francis," 1934
Miscellaneous, 1935-1941, undated

BOX 797-813  Addition, 1937-1997
Correspondence, legal, financial and property records, press clippings, photographs, writings, and secretarial files.
Arranged in six subs series to mirror the main series of the collection and therein alphabetically by subject or type of material.
BOX 797
Estate records
Artransport, 1988
Bequests, 1986-1988, undated
Cooper, Sybil, compensation, 1987-1989
Czarnowski, Paul, estate affairs, 1987-1988
Fashion Institute of Technology, 1988-1989

Financial records
1986-1987
(2 folders)

BOX 798
1988-1989
(4 folders)

Legal records
Action to construe the will, 1988-1989
Complaint to remove personal representatives, 1989
Request for compensation and exceptions, 1987-1990
Rogers and Wells, 1987-1988

BOX 799
Statement of services, personal representatives, 1987-1988
(2 folders)
Medical expenses, 1987-1990
(4 folders)
Property, disposition of
Clothes, 1987-1988
(2 folders)

BOX 800
Household and office furnishings and decorations, 1988
(2 folders)
Jewelry, 1985-1988
Paintings, 1987
Papers and books, 1985-1988
Storage, 1987-1988
Sothebys
Appraisal, 1988
Sale catalogs, 1988
Thrift shop donations, 1986-1988

BOX 801
Receipts, 1988
Will and testament, 1987

Family and personal papers
Artwork
Paintings, sketches, drawings, collages, undated See also Oversize
Photographs of collages, mixed-media, mosaics, and paintings, 1989, undated
Diet and exercise, 1972, undated
Flowers and gifts, 1987
Funeral, 1987
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Home decoration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alison Martin Interiors, 1982-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dining room, 1986-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>House Mart of Decor, 1981-1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Receipts, 1969-1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 802</strong></td>
<td>Luce family, 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical expenses, 1985-1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memorial services, 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Notes, circa 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nursing schedule, circa 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, at home, with family and friends, residences, circa 1982-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Portraits, 1948-1953, 1982-1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 804</strong></td>
<td>Property records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Personal property inventories, 1956, 1969-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Real estate, 1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reagan, Ronald, presidential administration, 1983-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tailoring, 1985-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Secretarial file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chronological file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1981-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jan.-Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 805</strong></td>
<td>Oct.-Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1987-1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 806</strong></td>
<td>Ledger, 1985-1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 807</strong></td>
<td>Notebooks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1984-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 808</strong></td>
<td>1987-1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOX 809</strong></td>
<td>Undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subject file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Address book, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Appointment books, 1987-1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Autograph requests, 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Books about CBL, 1987-1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Condolence letters, 1987</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BOX 810

Correspondence, 1982-1989
(3 folders)
Credit cards, 1983-1986
De la Fuente, Lucia, 1987-1989
Emergency information, circa 1987
Expenses, 1986-1988
Family birthdays, undated
Flowers received, 1987
Home Care America, 1987
Household inventories, 1981-1987
(2 folders)

BOX 811

Last days, 1987
Leader, Mary, 1987
Locks and keys, 1985-1986
Medical emergency information, undated
Membership cards, 1982-1985, undated
Mepkin Abbey, Moncks Corner, S.C., 1984-1987
Notes, 1987-1979, undated
Office files, 1986
Office inventories, 1986-1987
Photographs, and items loaned, undated
Power of attorney, 1987
Samples, 1982-1987
Stationery and cards, undated

Literary file
Articles and essays, 1942-1988
Notes, undated

BOX 812

Speeches, 1980-1986

Subject file
Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., Clare Boothe Luce Memorial Conference Room dedication, 1987-1989
Henry Luce Foundation, 1986-1996
Heritage Foundation, 1986-1988
Intelligence community, 1987
Mepkin Abbey, Moncks Corner, S.C., undated
Morin, Ann Miller, study of women diplomats, 1986-1988
(2 folders)
Morris, Sylvia, biographer, 1985-1987

BOX 813

President’s Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1986
Republican party, 1986
Roman Catholic Church, 1964-1979-1983
Women’s issues, 1974, 1986

BOX CL 1

Classified, 1944-1983

Material containing security classified information.
Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.

**BOX CL 1**

Congressional Papers
Subject File
Atomic energy and weaponry, 1946 (Container 594)
State Department, 1944 (Container 600)
Ambassador to Italy
Correspondence
1953
"Gro-Gu" (Container 604) See also Top Secret
1954
"Do-Du" (Container 611) See also Top Secret
"Sm-So" (Container 615) See also Top Secret
1955
"I-Ja" (Container 619)
Unidentified (Container 623)
1956
"Wi" (Container 631)
1957, miscellaneous (Container 631)
Undated (Container 631) See also Top Secret
Subject File
Memoranda
Interoffice
1953
Oct.-Dec. (Container 633) See also Top Secret
1954
Nov.-Dec. (Container 633)
"Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954 (Container 634) See also Top Secret
(3 folders)
Missions, investigations, and projects
Borre, Peter, and John McCormack, 1953-1957 (Container 634)
President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board
Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and reports
1982 (Container 650)
1983 (Container 651)

**BOX TS 1**

**Top Secret, 1953-1954**
Material containing top secret information.
Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.

**BOX TS 1**

Ambassador to Italy
Correspondence
1953
"Gro-Gu" (Container 604)
**Top Secret, 1953-1954**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>&quot;Do-Du&quot; (Container 611)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Sm-So&quot; (Container 615)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Undated (Container 631)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject File</td>
<td>Memoranda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Interoffice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oct.-Dec. (Container 633)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution,&quot; 1954 (Container 634)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 1-OV 11</td>
<td><strong>Oversize, 1937-1983</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Certificates, photographs, political cartoons, artwork, and scrapbooks. Organized according to the series and containers from which the items were removed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 1</td>
<td>Family and Personal Papers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Papers of Henry Robinson Luce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scrapbooks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Churchill Dinner, 1949 (Container 23)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vol. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 2</td>
<td>Vol. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 3</td>
<td>Vol. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 4</td>
<td><em>Time</em> fortieth anniversary, 1963 (Container 23)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vol. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 5</td>
<td>Vol. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 6</td>
<td>Vol. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 7</td>
<td>Subject File</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 8</td>
<td>Miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Certificates and diplomas, 1953-1983 (Container 77)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sketches, 1958, circa 1960s (Container 77)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary File</td>
<td>Business Records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>The Women</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Australian company, photographs, 1938-1939 (Container 291)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>London, England, Gilbert Miller production, photographs, 1939 (Container 292)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congressional Papers</td>
<td>Committee on Military Affairs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Battlefront tours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maps and graphs, 1945 (Container 583)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Printed material, 1945 (Container 584)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 9</td>
<td>Ambassador to Italy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subject file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Missions, investigations, and projects</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Trieste, broadside, 1954 (Container 635)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 10</td>
<td>Press</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 11</td>
<td>Subject File</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Republican party</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX OV 12</td>
<td>Addition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Family and personal papers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Artwork</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paintings, sketches, drawings, and collages, undated (Container 801)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Political cartoons, 1953-1956 ([Container 637](#))

Ambassador to Brazil

Political cartoons, 1959 ([Container 649](#))